

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.45A
pt.3&4
1424324

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9761



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

TAUNTON WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS (PARTS III AND IV).

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVa.]

V.45A

The Index Library.

CALENDAR
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
IN THE COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF
Taunton

(PART III, ADMINISTRATIONS),
1596-1799,

AND

(PART IV)

CALENDAR OF WILLS
IN THE ROYAL PECULIAR OF
Ilminster,

1690-1857.

EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1921.

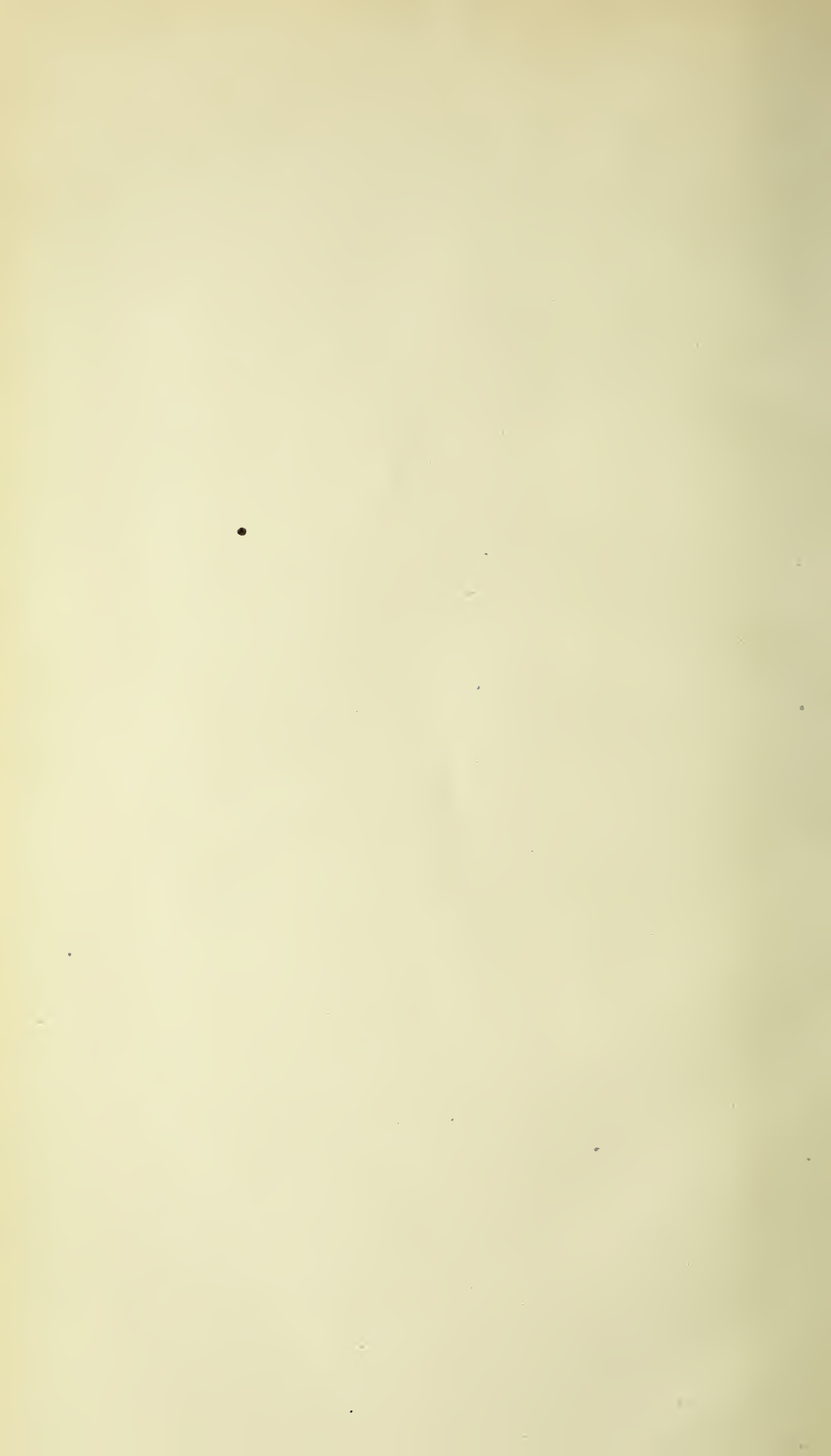
HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

PREFACE.

THIS Calendar of Administrations at Taunton and of Wills in the Royal Peculiar of Ilminster should have made Parts III and IV of Vol. XLV of the Society's Series (issued in 1912) in which appeared Parts I and II (Wills at Taunton), but they were crowded out of that volume. As Parts III and IV do not suffice to make a volume in themselves of the size customarily issued by the Society, it has been decided to issue them as part of Vol. LIII (the second volume of Dorset Wills), judging that as they deal with neighbouring districts of the West Country it will be a convenience to Genealogists to have them issued together. Nevertheless, a separate pagination has been adopted, so that those who wish to do so may place the Somersetshire portion in a separate cover, in which case it could be appropriately numbered as "Vol. XLVa". And it will be advisable to state here that the earliest administrations, from 1537 to 1593, appear in Part I of Taunton Wills. The next group occurs in the list of ten files ranging from 1596 to 1602 and at the ends of the calendars of the regular series of Wills forming Part II, but though the names appear in these Files and Calendars, the documents themselves commence only at 1700 (except for the years 1643 and 1644), so that all previous to 1700 are starred (*), which signifies that they are not now in existence. It is evidence of a negative kind that persons died about the year indicated, and may very likely be useful on this account.

For further information on these Courts and their records the student is referred to the Preface of Vol. XLV (Taunton Wills).

E. A. FRY.



(PART III.)

ADMINISTRATIONS

AT

Taunton.

1596 to 1799.

Note.—An asterisk denotes that the Administration is not now in existence, though the name appears in the Old Calendar.

	No.	File or Year.
*—, Christopher, —e	52	1690
*—, Elianor, Hilfarrence	49	1690
*—, Francis, (? Hinton St.) George	51	1690
*—, Richard, Fidington	47	1690
A—, George, Exford	46	1690
Abbott, Andrew, Broadway	8	1728
Abraham, William, Meriett	90	1722
Acland, Teresa, Dulverton	14	1784
Acraman, Charles, Ashbrittle	1	1767
* „ Acreman <i>als.</i> Govier, Joane, Ashbrittle	1	1703
* „ Acreman <i>als.</i> Govier, Joane, Ashbrittle	2	1703
*Adams, David, Mynehead	29	1698
„ Emanuel, Durston	28	1704
„ Joan, Spaxton	66	1712
* „ John, Taunton James	104	1697
„ John, Crewkerne	11	1780
„ Morgan Mary, Minehead	47	1748
* „ Phillip, Donyatt	18	1699
„ Richard, Westmonckton	53	1742
„ Thomas, Misterton	23	1737
* „ William, (? Crick)ett Thomas	19	1691
„ William, Stogumber	32	1736
„ William, North Petherton	51	1749
„ William, Nettlecombe	28	1750
„ William, Stocklinch Magd.	56	1702
Addicott, Arthur, Brushford	1	1709
„ Edward, Brushford	92	1713
* „ William, Brushford	3	1691
Alderman, Thomas, Ashbrittle	2	1755
*Alford, John, Whitstanton	148	1691
„ Richard, Buckland St. Mary	1	1711
„ Robert, Curry Revell	29	1700
* „ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	98	1693
„ Sarah, Stogumber	41	1741
* „ Thomas, <i>et al.</i> minors, Curry Revell	25	1708

	No.	File or Year.
*Allen, Abraham, Dunster	36	1731
* „ Anne, Stogumber	69	1722
* „ Edward, Drayton	25	1706
„ Elizabeth, Westbagborow	29	1754
„ Francis, Stogursey	13	1718
* Allyn, Joane, Bridgewater, £44 13s.		7
* „ Allin, John, Sheptonbeachamp		2
* „ John, Hilfarrence	33	1719
„ John, West Bagborow	128	1727
„ John, Dunster	5	1753
„ Maud, Stogursey	422	1644
„ Robert, Riston	48	1709
„ Sarah, Tolland	38	1750
„ Symon, Dinington	35	1720
„ Thomas, Runnington	28	1780
„ Thomas, Tolland	21	1785
„ William, Minehead	59	1704
„ als. Tucker, John, Southpetherton	41	1752
*Allercott, Robert, Dunster	36	1708
„ Alercott, Robert, Bicknoller	9	1752
Alloway, Joseph, Minehead	26	1737
„ Mary, wid., Minehead	22	1744
*Alvin, James, Thurloxtton	97	1693
* „ James, Thurloxtton	60	1699
„ Thomas, Taunton St. James	32	1765
* „ als. Chilpath, Mary, Pitmister	51	1706
Alway, James, Cheddon fitzpaine	16	1712
„ John, Taunton St. James	97	1727
* „ als. Gully, Elizabeth, Hilbishops	47	1697
*Allwyn, John, Taunton James, relict Joane, £3 2s. 8d.		6
*Ames, Richard, Wilton	62	1692
*Amery, Phillip, Westbagburrow	109	1727
„ Amory, Richard, West Bagborough	82	1714
„ Amory, William, et al. minors, Westbagborow	55	1723
*Anderdon, Jane, Bridgwater	16	1694
Andersey, Ann, Curry Rivell	6	1781
* „ Edmund, Curry Rivell	22	1730
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	9	1769
„ Walter, Curry Rivell	191, 192	1643
„ William, Curry Rivell	19	1749
Andrews, Elizabeth, Curry Rivell	29	1728
„ Elizabeth, Wilton	53	1733
* „ Androse, John, Southpetherton, £7 13s. 8d.		10
„ Andross, William, Hatchbeachamp	21	1767
*Anstice, Jonathan, Southpetherton	119	1691
* „ Josiah, Southpetherton	77	1731
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	2	1787
„ als. Pyper, Mary, Nortonfitzwarren	44	1712
* „ als. Piper, Ruben, Nortonfitzwarren	19	1705
Anstey, John, Dulverton	14	1747
„ Thomas, Dulverton	25	1721
*Apen, John, Strengeston, relict Joane, £28 os. 10d.		4
Aplin, David, Northpetherton	65	1700
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	60	1712
„ John, Westquantoxhead	87	1713

	No.	File or Year.
Aplin, Peter, Taunton St. James	79	1725
„ Peter, Taunton St. James	26	1738
„ Thomas, Staplefitzpaine	49	1712
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	81	1720
„ William, Heathfield	3	1757
*Appleby, Charles, Taunton Magdalen	97	1730
„ Applebee, Emanuel, Durston	14	1799
„ Applebee, Katherine, Durston	13	1799
*Armstronge, Robert, Bridgwater	8	1697
*Arnold <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Luxburrow	30	1699
*Arnoll, John, Selworthy	76	1693
*Arrundell, William, Bagburrow, relict Mary, £54 18s. 2d.		10
Arcscott, Alice, Nortonfitzwarren	11	1791
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	19	1754
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	20	1762
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	9	1791
Ash, Ann, Milverton	81	1729
„ Aish, Hugh, Northpetherton	34	1767
„ Aish, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	7	1797
„ Joane, Canington	24	1719
„ Joane, Northpetherton	51	1722
„ Aish, Jonathan, Northpetherton	21	1775
„ Robert, Canington	22	1704
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	14	1745
„ Sarah, Chedzoy	12	1771
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	52	1714
*Ashcombe, Peter, Taunton Magdalen	54	1698
* „ Thomas, Milverton	36	1699
* „ William, minor, Milverton	79	1691
*Ashelford, John, Lopon	56	1697
Ashol, Bearns <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Bearns <i>als.</i> Ashol.		
*Ashton, Nicholas, Bicknell, d.b.n.	2	1708
„ Nicholas, Buckland St. Mary	2	1735
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	86	1720
*Askew, James, Henton St. George	54	1728
Asterly, Pawlett, Taunton Magdalen	77	1713
*Atcastle, Robert, Westmonckton	99	1720
*Atherton, William, Bridgwater	16	1691
Atkins, John, Selworthy	30	1735
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	89	1725
„ Sarah, Wilton	44	1773
Attywell, Wool <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Wool <i>als.</i> Attywell.		
*Atway, Thomazine, Chedzoy	33	1690
Atwell, Wooll <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Wooll <i>als.</i> Atwell.		
*Awtrie, John, Buckland Marie, £16		3
*Ayles, John, Taunton Magdalen	126	1694
Babb, Dosobella, Stogursey	93	1707
* „ Robert, Curry Revell	14	1697
* „ Robert, Drayton	29	1693
*Backe, Thomas, Southpetherton	82	1730
*Backs, William, Isleabbotts	43	1731
*Bacon, Francis, Cannington	18	1708
„ John, Langford Budvile (minority)	18	1751

	No.	File or Year.
*Badcocke, John, Exton	38	1708
„ Badcock, William, Hawkeridge	12	1781
Bagg, Benjamin, Bridgwater	2	1778
„ Rachell, Bridgwater	4	1709
„ Robert, Bridgwater	13	1720
* „ Robert, Taunton James	92	1720
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	42	1733
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	45	1733
„ William, Huntspill (?)	80	1721
Bailey, <i>see</i> Bayley.		
Baker, Agnes, Bridgwater	6	1733
„ Anne, Bridgwater	6	1724
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	41	1748
„ Ann, Crewkerne	6	1799
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	5	1792
„ Bernard, Langford Budvill	29	1723
„ Christopher, Barrington	7	1761
„ Edith, wid., Crewkerne	5	1765
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	78	1722
* „ Elizabeth, Treburrow	79	1708
* „ Elizabeth, Wembdon	89	1708
„ Elizabeth, Langford Budville	13	1786
„ Francis, Wootten Courtney	39	1768
* „ Henry, Winsford, £6 os. 10d.		4
„ Henry, Wilton	50	1767
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	64	1729
* „ James, Staplegrove	92	1690
„ James, Wembdon	36	1735
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	68	1721
„ Joan, Southbraddon	27	1771
„ Joan, Stockpirrow	20	1772
* „ John, Crewkerne	19	1703
„ John, Badialton	5	1704
„ John, Ilebrowsers	43	1727
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	47	1728
„ John, Curry Rivell	18	1729
„ John, Puckington	15	1738
„ John, Taunton St. James	63	1740
„ John, Westbagborow	52	1742
„ John, Winsford	54	1747
„ John, Cutcombe	22	1764
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	46	1767
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1767
* „ Judith, Bridgwater	7	1693
„ Lawrence, Milverton	3	1643
„ Martha, Curry Rivell	15	1740
„ Mary, Porlock	20	1790
„ Nathaniel, Halse	13	1701
„ Peter, Bradford	3	1770
* „ Phillip, Bridgwater (? Baker)	18	1691
* „ Richard, Luxburrowe, relict Wilmote, £8 3s. 10d.		1611
„ Richard, Northpetherton	62	1725
* „ Robert, Bridgwater		3
* „ Robert, Bridgwater, relict Mary, £131 11s.		9
* „ Robert, Treburrow	38	1715

	No.	File or Year.
Baker, Robert, Donyatt	13	1739
„ Robert, Stockpirrow	19	1772
„ Sarah, Halse	36	1711
* „ Thomas, Huishchampflower	27	1703
* „ Thomas, Wembdon	42	1705
„ Thomas, Porlock	81	1728
„ Thomas, Wembdon	43	1737
„ Thomas, Winsford	64	1740
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1747
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	9	1749
„ Thomas, Isleabbotts	9	1786
* „ William, Taunton, relict Joane, £38 16s.		8
„ William, Northperherton	41	1746
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1771
* Balch, George, Bridgwater	2	1696
„ Joan, Wayford	28	1769
Baldon, Grace, Taunton	26	1790
Bale, Henry, Withypoole	32	1758
* „ James, Crewkerne	13	1699
„ John, Withypoole	65	1740
„ John, Bicknoller	2	1770
„ Martha, Crewkerne	36	1707
* „ Michael, Staplefitzpaine	36	1715
„ Roger, Porlock	35	1761
* Ball, Charles, Thurlbare	129	1691
„ Collett, Thurlbeare	77	1725
„ George, Thurlbare	70	1714
„ George, Thurlbear	54	1734
„ Joan, Minehead	25	1762
„ John, sen., Porlock	84	1707
„ John, jun., Porlock, d.b.n.	85	1707
„ John, Kingston	110	1728
„ John, Ruiston	57	1737
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	5	1748
* „ Robert, Northpetherton, relict Joane, £9 19s. 10d.		8
„ Robert, Overstowey	94	1694
„ Robert, Thurlbear	59	1729
* „ Thomas, Creech	24	1693
„ Thomas, Creech St. Michael	7	1748
* „ William, Hilbishops	48	1697
* Ballam, David, Northpetherton	24	1705
„ David, Northpetherton	76	1707
„ John, Northpetherton	19	1799
„ Richard, Wembdon	89	1713
* Ballett, Susanna, Radington	111	1691
* „ Thomas, Whitstaunton	74	1702
Balmon, Ann, Brushford	56	1736
„ Balman, John, Brushford	55	1736
* Balmont, Thomas, Dulverton	47	1694
Bambury, Thomas, Southpetherton	28	1771
Bampffield, Katherine, Bradford	7	1767
* Band, William, Creeche, relict Florence, £10 2s. 11d.		10
Banfield, Robert, Wembdon	31	1775
* Bante, Nicholas, Langford Budville	29	1699
* Barber, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	42	1732

	No.	File or Year.
*Barber, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	39	1732
* „ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	40	1748
* „ William, clk., Beer Crocombe	2	1697
Barker, George, Fitzhead	23	1729
* „ <i>als.</i> Bennett, Joane, Lawrence Lidiard, son John, £10 3s. 2d.		7
*Barkley <i>als.</i> Baynard, Thomazine, Taunton James	94	1720
Barnard, Edmund Pitt, Crewkerne	11	1741
„ <i>als.</i> Willick, Thomas, Stogursey	38	1742
Barnes, James, Dulverton	13	1754
„ Robert, Minehead	17	1777
„ Thomas, Westbagborow	52	1733
*Barnsby, William, clk., Durleigh	31	1693
„ William, clk., Durleigh	40	1716
*Barnstable, Margery, Thorne Margaret	96	1693
*Baron, John, Crickett Thomas	15	1697
* „ John, Crickett Thomas	20	1694
*Barrell, Agnes, Spaxton, mother, Joane Barrell, £18 3s. 4d.		9
„ Charles, Westbagborow	62	1743
* „ Charles, Westbagborow	62B	1743
„ Charles, Spaxton	40	1767
„ Daniel, Kingston	46	1727
„ Frances, wid., Westbagborow	61	1743
„ William, Westbagborow	59	1743
* „ William, Westbagborow	62A	1743
*Barrett <i>als.</i> Rawlins, John, Southpetherton	58	1706
„ <i>als.</i> Rawlins, William, Southpetherton	42	1752
Barrington, Anne, Crewkerne	7	1726
„ John, Lyng	23	1742
„ Lawrence, Northpetherton	33	1783
* „ Susanna, Northpetherton	12	1795
„ William, Northpetherton	22	1793
* „ <i>als.</i> Combe, Mary, Lyng	48	1693
Barry, Lawrence, Misterton	43	1722
Barstable, Richard, Northpetherton	17	1772
Barter, Elizabeth, Crewkerne	37	1707
„ Butcher <i>als.</i> , see Butcher <i>als.</i> Barter.		
Bartholomew, James, Nortonfitzwarren	49	1714
* „ Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	82	1694
* „ William, Nortonfitzwarren	83	1694
* „ William, Hilfarrence	49	1697
*Bartlett, John, Stokemarie, relict Agnes, £16 8s. 4d.		7
„ John, Fivehead	14	1762
* „ Joseph, Northpetherton	13	1795
„ Robert, Stogursey	64	1722
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	59	1712
* „ Thomas, Kilton	45	1693
* „ Thomas, Stogursey	64	1719
* „ Walter and Joane, Bradford, admor : Robert Bradford, exor of Walter, £270 os. 6d.		6
„ William, Northpetherton	23	1778
„ William, Crewkerne	7	1785
„ <i>als.</i> Prole, Mary, Dunster	29	1714
Bartoll, Joane, Crewkerne	15	1713
*Barton, Richard, Minehead	55	1731
Bartripp, Joane, Stogumber	87	1728

	No.	File or Year.
Bass, Abraham, Luxborough	47	1725
*Basse, John, Cutcombe	19	1692
Bastable, Petronell, Northpetherton	51	1702
„ Ralph, Northpetherton	66	1693
„ Slocombe <i>als.</i> , see Slocombe <i>als.</i> Bastable.		
Bastone, Frances, Mynehead	60	1720
„ Joanna, Bicknoller	3	1775
„ Robert, Bicknoller	5	1783
„ Robert, Bicknoller, d.b.n.	2	1799
*Bate, Thomas, Broadway	8	1787
*Batt, James, Goatehurst, Joan White, £19 18s. 1d.		7
* „ John, Northpetherton	68	1693
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	17	1718
„ Richard, Lyng	14	1781
„ Thomazine, Northpetherton	27	1736
* „ Timothy, Taunton Magdalen	101	1693
„ William, Creech	13	1712
* „ <i>als.</i> Petten, Anne, Fivehead	52	1694
Batten, George, Bridgwater	6	1709
„ John, Michael Church	57	1728
Baudouin, Louis, Taunton Magdalen	35	1780
*Bawdrip, Giles, Northpetherton	95	1691
„ Samuel, Spaxton	90	1727
* „ William, Otterhampton	43	1699
Bawler, Agnes, Hillfarrence	23	1783
„ Jane, Westmonkton	26	1786
* „ Phillip, Curry Mallett	21	1694
„ Richard, Curry Mallett	27	1707
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	27	1786
Baxter, Nicholas, Kingston	28	1729
Bayley, Ann, Clatworthy	13	1746
„ Bayly, Harry, clk., Heathfield	33	1721
„ Bailey, James, Milverton Letters of guardianship of	28	1761
„ James, Milverton	6	1757
„ Bailie, John, Northpetherton	64	1713
„ Bailey, John, Merriott	16	1758
* „ Baylie, Robert, Milverton	55	1693
„ Baylie, Roger, Kingston	28	1709
„ Bailey, Roger, Wembdon	39	1762
„ Bailey, Susannah, Wembdon	37	1768
„ Bailey, Susannah, Wembdon	38	1768
* „ Baylie, William, Stringstone	51	1692
* „ Bailie <i>als.</i> Brownsey, Alexander, Whitstanton, relict Catherine, £25 17s. 2d.		1611
„ Bailie, Brownsey <i>als.</i> , see Brownsey <i>als.</i> Bailie.		
Baynard, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	109	1720
„ Barkley <i>als.</i> , see Barkley <i>als.</i> Baynard.		
Baynon, James, Bridgwater	12	1707
Baynton, Thomas, Dunster	34	1720
„ William, Bridgwater	10	1707
*Bazely, Thomas, Halse	29	1710
Beadon, Richard, Crocombe	18	1702
*Beague, Grace, Selworthy	84	1730
Beake, George, Bridgwater	3	1761
Beale, Thomas, Curry Rivel	9	1792

	No.	File or Year.
*Beard, William, Bridgwater		5
Beardsley, Martha, Crewkerne	6	1786
Bearns <i>als.</i> Ashol, Richard, Dulverton	18	1740
Beaver, Edmund, Stockland Bristol	28	1781
„ Edmund, Stockland Bristol	29	1781
Becke, John, Henton St. George	34	1721
Beer, Beere, Anne, Misterton	47	1711
* „ Elizabeth, minor, Taunton Magdalen	56	1695
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	71	1714
* „ Beere, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	55	1695
* „ Beere, John, Crewkerne	8	1705
„ Bere, John, Bridgwater	14	1727
„ Beere, John, Hewish	9	1739
„ John, Northpetherton	12	1766
„ Beare, Richard, Stawley	11	1751
„ Beere, Robert, Crewkerne	27	1704
„ Susannah, Northpetherton	35	1764
*Biffin, Robert, Northpetherton. Margaret Biffin, £43 11s. 5d.		10
*Bellaman, John, Northpetherton, £14 9s. 2d.		10
*Bellamy, John, Northpetherton	53	1696
„ John, Nettlecombe	10	1779
„ Simon, Northpetherton	11	1779
Bellett, Hugh, Sampford Arrundel	53	1721
Belringer, Mary, Thurlbare	56	1709
„ Bellringer, William, Creech	7	1741
*Bemy—, William, Bridgwater		5
*Bendle, Henry, Exford	25	1703
*Bengoe, Samuel, clk., Mynehead	59	1693
Benham, Ann, Goathurst	16	1739
Bennett, Amos, Pitminster	11	1718
* „ Grace, Wilton, Robert Barrell, 32s. 4d.		5
„ James, Bridgwater	5	1786
„ John, Milverton	49	1704
„ John, Pitminster	51	1724
„ Robert, Northpetherton	17	1790
* „ Roger, Stawleigh	89	1690
* „ Thomas, Lyng	49	1708
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	39	1737
* „ William, Dinington	21	1695
„ Barker <i>als.</i> , see Barker <i>als.</i> Bennett.		
*Benning, Thomas, Stocklinch Ottersey	59	1696
Bentham, Samuel, clk., Winsford	16	1751
Berry, Jeremiah, Northpetherton	22	1763
„ John, Westmonckton	107	1707
Berryman, Giles, Stocklinch Magdalen	76	1700
Besley, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	66	1709
Best, John, Taunton Magdalen	42	1739
„ Lionell, Sheptonbeachamp	66	1717
*Betty, Edmond, Curry Rivell	8	1696
„ Elianor, Barrington	5	1713
„ Bettie, Hugh, Broadway	5	1742
„ John, Barrington	96E	1704
Bevin, Hugh, Dunster	2	1757
Bevis, Beavis, George, Bridgwater	15	1727
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1748

	No.	File or Year.
Bevis, Beavis, Thomas, Fitzhead	10	1758
Bewsey, Jeremiah, Taunton Magdalen	24	1774
*Bezant, Jonathan, Milverton	32	1698
Bickham, Alice, Kingstone	43	1725
* „ Jane, (? Ch)eddonfitzpaine	22	1691
* „ George, Luckham	76	1691
* „ Grace, Luckham	37	1719
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1709
Bickley, Edward, Oake, d.b.n.	21	1768
* „ John, Bridgwater	9	1698
„ John, Ninehead	27	1747
„ John, Oake	16	1765
„ Margaret, wid., Ninehead	26	1747
*Bicknell, Anne, Taunton James	120	1690
* „ Anne, Bridgwater	9	1706
„ Edward, Milverton	49	1711
„ Edward, Bradford	6	1782
„ George, Bridgwater. Letters of guardianship	3	1759
„ Jane, Milverton	33	1746
„ Joseph, Crewherne	10	1741
„ Mary, Bradford	9	1722
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	35	1762
„ Richard, Milverton	74	1709
„ Richard, Milverton	56	1713
„ Richard, Minehead	33	1741
* „ William, Overstowey, d.b.n.	33	1715
„ William, Bradford	9	1736
„ William, Crewkerne	10	1750
* „ <i>als.</i> Trenchard, John, Overstowey	66	1708
*Bidgood, Bidgood, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	64	1706
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	46	1742
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	42	1749
* „ Bidsgood, Joane, Northpetherton	37	1695
„ Joan, Taunton St. James	37	1762
Biffen, John, Cannington	5	1739
Billing, Benjamin, Cheddon Fitzpaine	16	1761
„ Joseph, Broadway	7	1713
„ Matthew, Otterford	34	1761
„ William, Curland	17	1704
* „ William, Merriott	51	1708
„ William, Merriott, A.c.t.	27	1761
*Bindon, David, Porlocke	52	1703
„ James, Dulverton	23	1746
* „ Joane, <i>et al.</i> minors, Hilfarrence	20	1698
„ Joane, Hilfarrence	13	1726
„ Joan, Dulverton	16	1750
„ John, Hilfarrence	20	1742
* „ Robert, Hilfarrence	50	1697
* „ William, Winsford	68	1699
„ William, Dulverton	14	1771
„ Booby <i>als.</i> , see Booby <i>als.</i> Bindon.		
*Bineham, Lewes, Kilton	35	1692
Binge, Mary, Minehead	15	1772
Bird, Joel, Westmonkton	17	1766
Birch, William, Luxburrow	25	1773

	No.	File or Year.
*Bishop, John, minor, Stogursey	82	1693
* „ John, Wootten Courtney	97	1720
„ John, Crewkerne	71	1734
„ John, Curry Rivell	14	1741
„ John, Crewkerne	8	1785
„ Joshua, Dunster	18	1761
„ Robert, Westbagborow	27	1745
„ Roger, Overstowey	34	1733
„ William, Donyatt	15	1737
Biss, Eleanor, wid., Stringstone	36	1748
„ Hester, Heathfield	25	1746
„ Joan, Stogursey	42	1767
Black, Peter, Taunton St. James	90	1728
Blackaller, Joane, Stogursey	77	1720
*Blackford, George, Mynehead	42	1703
„ James, Luckham	27	1767
„ Joan, Minehead	18	1777
„ Phillip Cox, Bridgwater	1	1797
Blackmore, Abraham, Dunster	14	1754
„ Anne, Trull	89	1711
„ Anne, ye same pson, Trull	90	1711
„ Joane, Dulverton	30	1722
„ John, Trull	88	1711
„ John, Luccombe	45	1717
„ John, Brumpton Regis	1	1727
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	50	1742
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	38	1759
„ William, Care	71	1700
*Blackwell, John, Dunster	—	1611
* „ John, Dunster	23	1703
* „ Thomas, Brumpton Ralph	3	1703
* „ Blackwill, William, Northpetherton	59	1731
Blagdon, Anne, Taunton Magdalen	81	1711
„ Samuel, Langford Budvill	31	1709
*Blake, —, <i>et al.</i> minors, Angersleigh	2	1695
„ Alice, Minehead	25	1736
„ Arthur, Bridgwater	7	1722
„ Arthur, Charlinch	3	1788
„ Betty, Bradford	2	1784
* „ Betty, Charlinch	9	1787
„ Elizabeth, Ashpriors	1	1780
„ Francis, Mynehead	63	1720
„ George, Selworthy	39	1744
„ James, Fiddington	22	1773
„ Joane, Eastquantoxhead	35	1704
„ John, Overstowey	96F	1704
„ John, Wembdon	80	1714
* „ John, Ashpriors	2	1731
„ John, Taunton James	41	1761
„ John, Stogumber	32	1780
* „ Nathaniel, Charlinch	10	1787
„ Philip, Kingston	44	1725
„ Richard, Huishchampflower	48	1707
„ Richard, Trull	37	1748
„ Richard, Trull, minority	45	1748

	No.	File or Year.
Blake, Richard, Trull (minority)	17	1751
* „ Robert, Ashpriors	1	1699
„ Robert, Ashpriors	3	1704
„ Robert, Ashpriors	1	1733
„ Robert, Halse	20	1755
* „ Susanna, Asholt	1	1719
* „ Thomas, Bridgwater, relict Agnes, £15 9s. 8d.		10
„ Thomas, Trull	55	1712
* „ Thomas, Minehead	26	1750
* „ William, Northpetherton	52	1719
„ William, Wembdon	42	1737
* Blanchflower, Charles, Goathurst	31	1692
„ Branchflower, Francis, Brumpton Ralph	1	1771
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	41	1732
* „ Mary and Francis, minors, Lydeard St. Lawrence	60	1690
* Blewitt, Edward, Stawlie, relict Ancille, £102 7s. 4d.		10
Blinman, Sarah, Durleigh	24	1702
Bloyce, Gilbert, Bridgewater	108	1720
Bluett, Nicholas, Nynhead	33	1723
* Blunt, Thomas, Northpetherton	76	1690
Board, Eleanor, Taunton Magdalen	20	1785
Bobbett, Arthur, Lyng	43	1702
„ Arthur, Lyng	12	1775
* „ Avis, Creech	30	1694
* „ Elizabeth, Creech	39	1690
* „ Henry, Abbott Ile, son Mathew		9
„ John, Kingston	56	1744
„ John, Cothelston	12	1762
„ Margaret, Northpetherton	74	1716
„ Mary, Creech	29	1727
„ Timothy, Durston	14	1789
Bodman, Alexander, Mynehead	51	1713
Body, John, Staplegrove	9	1797
„ Samuel, Wembdon	39	1765
„ Sarah, Westbagborough	15	1788
„ Sarah, Westborough	16	1788
Boldly, Vincent, Curry Rivell	12	1750
Bond, Andrew, Porlock	23	1793
„ Ann, Bridgwater	5	1762
* „ Benjamin, Creech	21	1730
* „ James, Wilton	28	1795
* „ Jane, Taunton Magdalen	96	1697
* „ John, Heathfield	18	1715
* „ John, Pitmister	55	1719
„ John, Minehead	16	1735
„ John, Heathfield	19	1736
„ John, Heathfield	18	1747
„ Joseph, Ruishton	27	1768
* „ Robert, Pitmister	48	1692
* „ Robert, Northpetherton	34	1695
„ Ruth, Bridgwater	8	1733
* „ Thomas, Chedzoy	32	1690
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1740
„ Thomas, Milverton	10	1766
* „ Thomas, Orchard Portman	20	1787

	No.	File or Year.
Bond <i>als.</i> Harris, Grace, Hilfarrence	35	1721
„ <i>als.</i> Wrenkmore, Joseph, Staplegrove	55	1706
*Bondon, Peter, Dulverton, relict Mary, £4 6s. 2d.		5
*Bonfield, Thomas, Bradford	6	1700
Bonner, Thomas, Chafcombe	18	1728
*Bonnett, John, relict Alice, £43 8s. 8d.		1611
*Bonning, Thomas, Barrington	4	1696
Boobier, George, Stogumber	67	1714
Booby, Charles, Hilbishops	37	1722
„ George, Hilfarrence	35	1724
* „ John, Hilfarrence	51	1697
„ <i>als.</i> Bindon, Joan, Hilfarrence	38	1725
Boon, John, Westmonkton	30	1782
* „ Boone, Joseph, Bridgwater	9	1730
* „ Boone, Thomas, Northpetherton	48	1703
Boord, Matthew, Taunton Magdalen	32	1756
Bosgrove, Robert, Puckington	68	1713
Bossley, John, Bicknoller	2	1765
Boucher, John, Cutcombe	22	1746
Bourchier, Catherine, Elsworthy	44	1707
* „ Bouchier, James, Milverton	64	1730
* „ Bouchier, Robert, Minehead	22	1732
„ Bouchier, Samuel, Dunster	20	1723
*Bourt, Ursula, Bridgwater	3	1717
Bovett, Grace, Crewkerne	8	1764
* „ Henry, Hatchbeachampe	26	1703
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	102	1697
* „ John, jun., Taunton Magdalen	103	1697
*Bow, John, Creech	10	1699
*Bowbeere, John, Brampton Regis, £21 9s. 2d.		1
*Bowden, Henry, Luckham	47	1693
„ Joane, Brushford	8	1707
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	16	1766
* „ Marmaduke, Curry Revell	11	1699
* „ Thomas, Brushford	7	1699
„ William, Mynehead	50	1725
Bowditch, Mary, Donyatt	38	1707
„ Thomas, Donyatt	23	1711
*Bowene, Robert, Langford, brother Henry, £8 os. 4d.		4
*Bowering, Bowreing, Christopher, Bradford, £4 14s. 8d.		6
„ William, Tolland	14	1788
*Bowler, John, Curry Mallett	16	1730
* „ Mary, Hillfarrence	42	1731
Bowles, John, Bridgwater	8	1746
Bowyer, John, Bridgwater	13	1728
*Boyes, John, Stockland Bristol	74	1708
Boyse, John, Bicknell	4	1720
Brabham, Joseph, Milverton	51	1711
Bradford, Joan, Thurloxton	51	1734
„ Mary, Winsford	79	1714
* „ William, Winsforde, £16 7s. 6d.		2
„ William, Creech	121	1716
„ Pearse <i>als.</i> , see Pearce <i>als.</i> Bradford.		
Bragg, Elizabeth, Milverton	42	1722
* „ Ezekiel, Kittisford	50	1730

	No.	File or Year.
*Bragg, Bragge, Gertrude, ?Misterton	66	1690
* „ Joseph, Crewkerne	27	1730
*Braine, John, sen., Furland, Dorothea, relict, £97 4s. 4d.		7
Branchflower, <i>see</i> Blanchflower.		
*Brasse, Robert, Durston	24	1710
*Bray, John, Northpetherton	51	1719
Brayley, Charity, minor, Taunton Magdalen	59	1709
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	57	1712
„ Braylie, John, Brushford	2	1700
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	58	1709
„ Brailey, William, Taunton Magdalen	29	1784
Brett, William, Taunton Magdalen	65	1729
Brewer, Ann, Kingston	22	1752
„ Edward, Lyng	111	1728
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	23	1781
„ Jacob, Hawkeridge	16	1754
* „ James, Brumpton Ralph	3	1707
„ Joan, Lyng	21	1737
„ Joan, Hatchbeauchamp	50	1739
* „ John, Taunton James, relict Elizth., £9 10s. 4d.		1611
„ John, Kingston	21	1755
„ John, Northpetherton	28	1755
„ Mary, Kingston	45	1700
„ Nathaniel, esq., Brumpton Ralph, a.c.t.	2	1753
„ Richard, Lyng	2	1739
„ Richard, Lyng	23	1752
* „ Robert, Creech	29	1694
„ Thomas, Lyng	112	1728
„ Thomas, Lyng	20	1784
* „ William, Creech	18	1710
„ William, Stogursey	53	1729
„ William, Lyng	21	1784
„ William, Durleigh	16	1793
*Brewman, Daniell, Stogumber	62	1710
Brice, Catherine, Aisholt	1	1799
„ Hannah, Selworthy	25	1770
„ Hugh, Crewkerne	24	1704
„ Hugh, Huishchampflower	17	1762
„ John, Dinnington	24	1717
„ John, Wembdon	40	1756
„ Worthington, Dinnington	19	1723
Bridges, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	3	1769
„ Bridge, George, Creech	91	1713
„ Brudges, James, Puckington	46	1743
* „ Bridg, Joane, Michell Creech		2
„ Bridge, Lawrence, Hatch Beauchamp	35	1738
„ Bridge, Samuel, Durston	25	1724
* „ Bridg, William, Netlecomb, £3 2s.		3
* „ Bridge, William, Netlecomb, £3 2s.		10
* „ William, Kingston	41	1696
„ Bridge, William, Creech	22	1713
* „ Bridge, William, Creech	18	1719
„ <i>als.</i> Burge, Simon, Elworthy	29	1719
Briffett, George, Bridgwater	4	1784.
Bright, Elizabeth, Enmore	11	1775

	No.	File or Year.
Bright, John, Staplegrove	26	1754
Brimble, Edward, Misterton	6	1788
Brinsmeade, George, Hilbishops	38	1722
*Brister, Mary, Barrington	6	1730
*Bristoll, Margaret, Winsford	127	1690
*Broadhurst, Grace, Northpetherton	61	1708
Broadmead, John, Minehead	19	1758
„ John, Minehead	20	1770
„ William, Bridgwater	3	1777
Brock, Elizabeth, Minehead	31	1743
„ Brocke, James, Northpetherton	63	1700
* „ John, Barrington, 54s. 10d.		10
* „ Brocke, Thomas, Westmonckton	109	1697
Brockman, Samuel, Curry Rivel	13	1740
Brookes, Henry, Charlinch	10	1709
Brookman, Samuel, Curry Rivell	7	1786
Broom, Brome, Alexander, Swell	31	1701
„ Broome, Charles, Isle Abbotts	20	1759
„ Broome, Elizabeth, Broadway	63	1723
„ Broome, Elizabeth, Broadway	88	1725
„ Broome, Hugh, Stocklinch Magdalen	44	1734
* „ John, Swell	109	1694
* „ John, Ileabbotts	40	1696
„ Broom, Laurence, clk., Lyng	30	1746
„ Martha, Ileabbott	49	1720
„ Phillip, Ile Abbotts, d.b.n.	50	1720
* „ Broome, Philip, Isleabbotts	44	1731
„ Broome, Susannah, Northpetherton	65	1727
* „ William, Swell, d.b.n.	110	1694
Broomham, John, Porlock	27	1789
*Broughton, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	12	1691
Browne, Catherine and John, Corffe	15	1712
„ Dorothy, Westmonckton	108	1707
„ Edward, Curry Revell	16	1702
„ Edward, Crewkerne	17	1733
* „ Grace, Crewkerne	28	1730
„ Henry, Milverton	39	1712
„ Brown, Henry, Merriott	31	1767
* „ Joane, Runington	37	1698
„ Joane, Milverton	53	1717
* „ John, Henton St. George	25	1695
„ John, Dulverton	31	1722
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	60	1740
„ Brown, John, Crewkerne	9	1764
* „ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	76	1719
„ Mary, Bridgwater	7	1702
„ Brown, Mary, Westmonckton	71	1724
„ Brown, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	23	1799
„ Nicholas, Enmore	32	1725
* „ Peter, Charlinch	23	1708
„ Brown, Peter, Charlinch	13	1741
„ Thomas, Milverton	54	1717
„ Thomas, Taunton St. James	30	1775
* „ William, Nynehead	48	1702
„ William, Dulverton	31	1704

	No.	File or Year.
Browne, William and Elizabeth, Northpetherton	63	1728
Browning, Andrew, Isleabbotts	15	1782
„ James, Mynehead	58	1711
Brownjohn, John, Taunton St. James	47	1726
*Brownsey <i>als.</i> Bailee, John, Whitstaunton, daughter Elinor Easton, £15 3s.		1611
„ Bailie <i>als.</i> , see Bailie <i>als.</i> Brownsey.		
*Browse, Joseph, Mynehead	40	1692
Brudges, see Bridges.		
Bruford, Francis, Bradford	5	1746
* „ Francis, Chedonfitzpaine (<i>vide</i> 1833)	21	1764
* „ Hannah, minor, Westmonckton	102	1700
* „ Jeremiah, Cheddon	24	1731
„ Jeremiah, Cheddonfitzpaine	12	1754
* „ Joan, Cheddonfitzpaine	4	1732
* „ John, Halse	43	1708
* „ John, Bradford	1	1732
„ Martha, Westmonkton	38	1756
„ Richard, Westmonkton	25	1790
„ William, Fitzhead	15	1744
*Bruman, Daniel, Stogumber	80	1693
* „ Robert, Brumpton Regis	1	1717
Bryant, Anne, Cannington	13	1711
„ Anne, Luxburrow	40	1711
„ Anne, Brumpton Ralph	5	1725
„ Christopher, Huishchampflower	11	1738
* „ Edward, Bridgwater	9	1697
„ Edward, Luxburrow	42	1711
„ Elizabeth, Wythypool	100	1728
„ Elizabeth, Ashpirors. Letters of guardianship.	1	1759
* „ Francis, Staplegrove	113	1691
* „ Francis, Thurbare	70	1696
„ George, Treburrow	38	1748
„ Gregory, Huishchampflower	50	1728
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	28	1758
* „ Henry, Durston	28	1693
* „ Henry, minor, Durston	40	1694
* „ Henry, Westmonckton	44	1701
„ James, Bridgwater	3	1744
„ James, Nortonfitzwarren	30	1744
„ James, Huishchampflower	8	1765
„ James, Luxburrow	31	1783
* „ Jane, minor, Durston	42	1694
„ Jane, Dulverton	118	1707
„ Jenny, Bridgwater	3	1796
* „ Joan, Dunster	9	1732
„ John, Luxburrow	29	1709
„ John, Chipstable	14	1713
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	62	1724
* „ John, Luxburrow	51	1731
„ John, Treborow	20	1776
„ Joseph, Hinton St. George	13	1781
* „ Josiah, Bridgwater	10	1730
„ Lawrence, Bridgwater	7	1737
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	98	1727

	No.	File or Year.
Bryant, Mary, Luxburrow	41	1711
„ Phillip, Westbagborough	80	1717
„ Philip, Exton	33	1725
„ Robert, Puckington	23	1758
„ Robert, Luxburrow	31	1764
„ Robert, Puckington	26	1768
„ Robert, Crewkerne	8	1798
* „ Briant, Thomas, Dulverton, £38 8s. 1d.		3
„ Thomas, Drayton	42	1707
„ Thomas, Ashpriors	2	1733
„ Thomas, Combforey	17	1743
„ Walter, Wythypoole	84	1722
„ William, <i>et al.</i> minors, Chipstable	16	1700
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1737
*Bucher, John, Brumpton Regis	1	1691
Bucke, Robert, Mynehead	55	1717
Buckinham, John, Otterhampton	41	1740
Buckland, Betty, Tolland	24	1772
„ Francis, Merriott	58	1720
„ John, Liddeard St. Lawrence	47	1717
„ Jonathan, Shepton Beauchamp	50	1736
Bucknoll, Grace, Brumpton Regis	2	1707
*Budd, Henry, Dulverton	9	1705
* „ John, Southpetherton	59	1706
„ John, Dulverton	24	1721
Budge, John, jun., Ilebrewers	39	1704
„ John, Chillington	5	1790
Bulgen, Robert, Bridgwater	5	1743
Bull, Isett, Langford Budvill	17	1792
„ John, Ling ?	62	1733
„ John, Crewkerne	12	1773
Bullen, Andrew, Isleabbott	9	1766
„ Thomas, Barrington	9	1793
* „ William, (? Ile a)bbotts	67	1691
„ William, Barrington	1	1772
*Buller, Andrew, Stogumber	56	1699
* „ Joane, <i>et al.</i> minors, Doddington	35	1697
„ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Kilton	44	1704
* „ Richard, Eastquantoxhead	28	1706
„ Richard, Nettlecombe	43	1721
*Bullock, Andrew, Quantoxhed, £17 12s.		5
„ Deborah, Minehead	24	1739
„ Bullocke, Mary, Chilton	20	1722
* „ Bullocke, Nathaniel, Mynehead	16	1705
*Bulpin, Alexander, Northpetherton	54	1696
* „ John, Northpetherton	50	1722
Bult, James, Milverton	68	1707
„ James, Kingston	12	1786
* „ John, Trull	49	1698
„ John, Fidington	37	1725
„ John, Kingston	6	1751
„ Phillip, Tolland	78	1720
* „ Sarah, Kingston	20	1715
* „ Thomas, (? Ki)ngston	57	1690
„ Thomas, minor, Nortonfitzwarren	63	1704

	No.	File or Year.
Bult, Thomas, Bradford	2	1774
„ Hurt <i>als.</i> , see Hurt <i>als.</i> Bult.		
Buncombe, Anne, Trull	97	1716
* „ John, Westmonckton	56	1698
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	36	1773
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	27	1793
„ Susannah, Westmonkton	69	1740
„ Thomas, Trull	33	1765
Bunson, Henry, Wayford	41	1759
Bunter, Benjamin, Cheddonfitzpaine	4	1726
„ Betty, Taunton St. James	41	1747
* „ Joane, Lilstocke	3	1718
„ Leonard, Cheddonfitzpaine	22	1728
„ Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine	13	1793
*Burcher, Thomas, Brompton Ralph	3	1795
„ William, Westmonkton	51	1764
*Burchier, Francis, Elworthy	48	1694
Burcombe, John, Otterhampton	79	1728
Burd, Francis, jun., Stogumber	31	1789
„ John, Milverton	54	1713
* „ Margery, Milverton	50	1696
„ Mary, Milverton	32	1729
* „ Richard, Canington, brother Walter		1611
„ Richard, Milverton	40	1721
* „ Richard, Milverton	35	1729
„ Robert, minor, Cheddonfitzpaine	17	1714
„ Robert, Exeter, during minority	31	1786
„ Thomas, <i>et al.</i> minors, Cheddonfitzpaine	18	1714
Burford, John, Monncksilver	45	1711
*Burge, Andrew, Bicknoller	1	1753
* „ Elizabeth, Heathfield	33	1692
* „ Henry, Brumpton Ralph	2	1717
„ Humphry, Hilfarrence	52	1716
* „ John, Crocombe, relict Agnes, £9 8s.		6
„ John, minor, Lynege	48	1713
„ Richard, Stogumber	28	1784
„ Thomas, Lynege	47	1713
„ Thomas, Dunster	14	1744
„ William, Elworthy	16	1742
„ Bridges <i>als.</i> , see Bridges <i>als.</i> Burge.		
„ Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Burge.		
*Burges, Samuel, Spaxton	91	1690
„ Thomas, Stogumber	17	1776
„ William, Kingston	36	1724
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Elizabeth, Kingston	12	1738
Burgh, Robert, Staplefitzpaine	103A	1700
Burgin, John, Taunton Magdalen	100	1707
Burkham, John, Cannington	16	1764
Burland, Mary, Stogumber	35	1748
* „ William, Stogursey	86	1693
Burman <i>als.</i> Mogridge, Daniel, Pitmister	65	1711
„ <i>als.</i> Mockridge, Richard, Pitminster	59	1733
Burnard, John, Crewkerne	122	1707
„ Richard, Bickenhall	6	1749
* „ Walter, Langford Budvill	44	1696

	No.	File or Year.
Burnoll, Andrew, Mynehead	37	1712
* „ Jane, Kilton	43	1696
* „ John, Cutcombe	26	1694
„ Burnall, John, Dunster	23	1721
„ John, Exton	15	1742
„ Burnall, John, Luckham	28	1767
„ Burnell, John, Cutcombe. Letters of gdnshp. of.	5	1772
„ Burnell, John, Bridgwater	6	1784
„ Burnell, Mary, Bridgwater	10	1733
* „ Burnell, Michael, Luckham	46	1696
* „ Burnell, Richard, Dulverton	22	1699
* „ Burnell, Richard, Kilve	19	1732
„ Burnell, Richard, Winsford	30	1786
* „ Robert, Cutcombe	10	1695
* „ Robert, Stockland Bristol	56	1706
* „ Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1692
„ William, Bridgwater	12	1704
„ William, Holeford	34	1711
„ William, Exford	10	1772
* „ Burnell als. Dowding, Mary, Stogursey	63	1696
* Burnett, Joseph, (? My)nhead	64	1690
„ Penelope, Northpetherton	14	1796
* „ Roger, Dunster	48	1691
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	42	1710
„ William, Northpetherton	22	1792
Burnold, Ann, Minehead	9	1757
„ Ann, Cutcombe	8	1758
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll	82	1727
* Burridge, Anne, Stogursey	65	1719
„ John, Seavington Michael	80	1716
„ Richard, Taunton St. James	99	1727
Burrows, Dorothy, Mynehead	45	1714
„ Burrow, John, Birdgwater	11	1707
„ Burrow, John, Pitmister	72	1727
„ Burrough, John, Bickenhall	5	1782
„ Burroughs, Nicholas, Bridgwater	2	1750
* „ Thomas, Creech	13	1697
Burscom, see Burston.		
Bursey als. Price, Joan, Bridgewater	8A	1712
Burston, George, Crowcombe	6	1797
„ James, Creech St. Michael	12	1764
„ James, Creech St. Michael	3	1765
„ Mary, Crocombe	16	1749
„ Richard, Taunton St. James	16	1797
* „ or Burscom, John, Aishepriors, £3 10s. 6d.		7
Burt, Elizabeth, Curry Rivell	5	1734
„ Elizabeth, Curry Mallett	4	1738
„ Francis, Taunton St. James	51	1742
* „ James, Northpetherton	43	1710
„ Richard, Orchard	39	1734
„ William, Curry Mallett	5	1735
„ William, Curry Mallett	20	1749
* Burton, George, Stogumber	80	1731
* „ John, Hilfarrence	63	1691
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	10	1751

	No.	File or Year.
Bussell, Benjamin, Pitmister	44	1740
„ Betty, Curland	3	1781
„ John, Pitmister	10	1718
„ John, Corffe	16	1746
* „ Robert, Hame, psh. Bridgwater, £83 2s.		10
Bussey, Richard, Bridgwater	10	1711
*Buston, Roger, Porlocke	98	1694
Butcher, William, Kingsbrumpton	17	1770
„ <i>als.</i> Barter, John, Crewkerne, d.b.n.	11	1759
Butler, Caradocke, Overstowey	66	1713
* „ Godwin, Stogursey	58	1703
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	55	1743
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	103	1727
*Butt, Ann, a minor, Ilebruers	68	1694
* „ George, —	69	1691
* „ George, jun., Ilebruers	65	1694
* „ George, sen., Ilebruers, d.b.n.	66	1694
* „ George, jun., Ilebruers, d.b.n.	69	1694
* „ George, sen., Ilebruers, d.b.n.	70	1694
„ George, Ilebrewers	53	1707
* „ Thomas, Ilebruers, £77 8s. 8d.		3
„ Pitcher <i>als.</i> , see Pitcher <i>als.</i> Butt.		
Butterfield, James, sen., Porlock	32	1773
Buttle, James, Spaxton	39	1752
Button, Robert, Taunton St. James	124	1727
*Byam, William, Luckham	36	1706
Byer, Joane, Taunton Magdalen	107	1727
Cable, Edward, Hinton St. George	20	1767
* „ Cabell, Henry, Overstowe		1611
* „ John, Henton St. Gerge	57	1694
„ John, Curry Rivell	10	1798
„ Cabell, Robert, Spaxton	40	1752
*Cadby, Edward, minor, Taunton Magdalen	123	1694
Cade, Anne, Taunton Magdalen	86	1704
„ James, Stogumber	42	1741
* „ William, Halse, d.b.n.	31	1703
Cadwallader, Solomon, East Quantoxhead	75	1729
Cady, Elianor, Northpetherton	69	1728
„ Cadey, Thomas, Northpetherton	43	1743
Callew, Thomas, Pitmister	68	1711
Calway, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	51	1723
Came, Frances, Corffe	4	1741
„ Frances, Corfe	10	1784
„ John, Wembdon	90	1713
Camp, William, Milverton	49	1727
*Camplin, John, minor, Overstowey	95	1694
* „ John, Overstowey	46	1710
* „ Richard, Overstowey	45	1710
„ Thomas, clk., Milverton	14	1790
Canne, William, Bishops Hull	2	1772
*Cannicott, Canicot, Edmond, Thurlebare	48	1698
„ Canicott, Elizabeth, and Mary, minors, Bicknell	6	1713
* „ George, (? Cur)ry Revell	26	1691
* „ Henry, Curry Mallett	25	1731

	No.	File or Year.
Cannicott, Jane, Bickenhall	1	1747
* „ Canicott, Mary, Curry Mallett	16	1710
„ Canicott, Richard, Illebrewers	25	1709
„ Richard, Staplefitzpaine	36	1744
„ Canicott, Richard, Stoke St. Mary	49	1746
„ Canicott, Robert, Stoke St. Mary	27	1701
„ Canicott, William, Bicknell	2	1712
Canniford, Jane, Northpetherton	26	1755
* „ John, Cothelstone	32	1730
Canon, Henry, Drayton	26	1717
*Cap—, Laurence, Luxburrowe		5
Cape, Dorothy, Halse	123	1727
„ Elisha, Minehead	72	1734
*Capps, Joane, Hewishchampflower, £9 5s. 8d.		1611
*Card, Anne, Dunster	43	1697
* „ Edmond, Dunster	29	1702
„ Edmond, a minor, Dunster	30	1702
Carey, Edmund, Northpetherton	50	1752
„ Edmund, North Petherton	31	1754
*Carleile, Joane, Spaxton	53	1706
Carpenter, Robert, Bradford	11	1722
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	22	1785
„ William, Bradford	4	1783
*Carswell, Robert, Hilfarrant, £9 9s.		1
Carter, Anne, a minor, Drayton	42	1728
„ Joan, Drayton	77	1729
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	68	1702
„ William, Stogursey	90	1716
Carver, Richard, Bridgwater	3	1789
*Case, John, Cutcombe	24	1697
* „ Mary, Chipstable	15	1708
„ Nicholas, Dulverton	28	1702
„ Nicholas, Dulverton, d.b.n.	32	1704
Casely, William, Taunton Magdalen	15	1779
Caswell, Clement, Misterton	62	1707
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	61	1709
„ Richard, Crewkerne	39	1735
Catford, George, Riston	76	1727
* „ James, Dulverton	45	1694
* „ Walter, Northpetherton	44	1706
„ William, Dulverton	37	1720
Catkitt, Robert, Goathurst	30	1721
*Cavell, John, Wembdon	70	1706
Ceely, John, Creech	30	1727
* „ Mary, Chedzoy	17	1699
„ Trevillian, Hilbishops	11	1758
Cewer, Ann <i>als.</i> Agnes, wid., Chedzoy	7	1784
Chadwicke, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	30	1770
*Chaffey, Elizabeth, Whitelackington	47	1736
* „ James, Whitelackington	28	1738
*Chalfey, James, Whitelackington	110	1730
*Chalker, George, Northpetherton	64	1708
*Chalkin, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	85	1708
*Challender, Anthony, Taunton Magdalen	100	1697
*Chamberlain, John, Northpetherton	99	1691

	No.	File or Year.
Chambers, John, Wembdon	53	1744
Champion, Susanna, Isleabbott	28	1749
„ Walter, Fivehead	17	1748
Channell, Robert, North Petherton	44A	1701
„ William, Northpetherton	32	1733
Channing, Peter, Taunton Magdalen	21	1745
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen (guardianship)	47	1750
* „ Channin, Roger, Barrington	12	1731
„ William, Curry Mallet	7	1799
Chant, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	90	1700
Chaplin, Francis, Dunster	29	1717
„ George, Dunster	121	1707
* „ James, Crocombe	9	1699
„ Jane, Dunster	28	1717
* „ Joane, Dunster	14	1698
* „ Thomas, Wilton, relict Francis, £56 3s.		5
„ Chapling, William, Stawleigh	82	1728
Chapman, John, Bridgwater	10	1713
„ John, Cutcombe	8	1734
„ John, Treburrow	50	1734
„ John, Cutcombe	17	1783
„ Nicholas, Heathfield	44	1720
* „ Thomas, Ileabbott	40	1702
* „ William, Chilton	15	1693
„ William, Chedzoy	21	1722
„ William, Minehead	22	1781
Chappell, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	15	1753
* „ Chapple, Emanuel, Creech	38	1690
„ Emanuel, Milverton	32	1723
* „ Chapple, Joane, Creech	16	1695
„ Joane, Hilfarrence	23	1709
„ Chapple, John, Northpetherton	64	1704
„ John, Kingstone	57	1716
„ John, Northpetherton	67	1728
* „ Chaple, John, Crocombe	14	1731
* „ Chapple, John, Hilfarrence	13	1732
„ Chapple, John, Creech St. Michael	7	1777
* „ Jonathan, Crocombe	15	1692
„ Mary, <i>et al.</i> minors, Kingstone	42	1717
„ Peter, Milverton	42	1721
„ Richard, Milverton	43	1712
„ Chapple, Susannah, Isleabbott	12	1778
„ Thomas, Milverton	40	1712
* „ William, minor, Crocombe	15	1696
„ William, Creech	44E	1701
* „ William, Creech	6	1705
„ Chapple, William, a minor, Northpetherton	70	1728
„ William, Northpetherton	25	1778
„ Hutchings <i>als.</i> , see Hutchings <i>als.</i> Chappell.		
* Chard, John, Crewkerne	23	1731
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	32	1762
„ John, Crewkerne	5	1778
Charlewood, John, Chalcombe	5	1763
* Charley, William, minor, Bridgwater	8	1708
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1719

	No.	File or Year.
*Chase, Henry, sen., Taunton Magdalen	105	1693
Chave, George, Curry Mallett	17	1729
* „ Lydia, Taunton Magdalen	66	1702
*Cheade, Francis, Northpetherton	89	1694
„ Chead, Henry, Creech	47	1739
* „ Cheede, William, Norton, £30 9s.		2
* „ William, Norton, relict Margaret, 29s. 8d.		9
*Chedzoy, John, Asholt	1	1731
„ John, Crocombe	5	1741
* „ Susanna, <i>et al.</i> minors, Nettlecombe	30	1715
„ Susanna, <i>et al.</i> minors, Nettlecombe	48	1722
„ William, Drayton	41	1728
*Cheek, Cheek, George, Northpetherton, relict, £128 12s. 2d.		1611
* „ Cheeke, George, Taunton James	80	1719
* „ Cheeke, Michael, Northpetherton	98	1691
„ Susannah, Taunton Magdalen	97	1728
„ Cheeke, Thomas, Kingstone	55	1707
* „ Cheeke, William, Northpetherton	96	1691
Chester, William, Kilton	51	1720
*Chesterdon, George, Stogumber	54	1699
Chibbett <i>als.</i> Kitnor, Joan, Porlock	42	1740
„ Kitnor <i>als.</i> , see Kitnor <i>als.</i> Chibbett.		
Chick, George, Northpetherton	38	1743
„ James, Ilebrewers	41	1725
* „ Chicke, Joane, Northpetherton	55	1696
„ Chicke, Joane, Northpetherton	41	1709
* „ Richard, Northpetherton	69	1693
* „ Sarah, Fitzhead	26	1740
* „ Chicke, William, Northpetherton	72	1704
Chidley, Chislett <i>als.</i> , see Chislett <i>als.</i> Chidley.		
Chilcott, Charles, Elworthy	10	1775
„ Edward, Spaxton	53	1743
„ Elizabeth, Dulverton	45	1728
„ Elizabeth, Sampford Arundell	34	1763
* „ George, Stogumber	30	1705
„ George, Elworthy	24	1749
„ Jane, Brumpton Ralph	4	1722
* „ John, Chedzoy	34	1690
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	34	1712
„ John, Cotherston	15	1725
„ John, Lyddeard St. Lawrence	22	1759
„ John, Luckham	16	1774
„ John, Dunster	4	1788
„ Margaret, Milverton	52	1717
* „ Mary, Westquantoxhead	123	1690
„ Mary, Stogumber	54	1724
„ Mary, Dulverton	15	1747
„ Mary, Dulverton	18	1750
„ Mary, Stogursey	23	1765
* „ Richard, Mynehead	40	1710
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	51	1746
* „ William, Bridgwater	14	1730
* „ William, Thorneffaulcon	103	1730
„ William, Dulverton	19	1740
„ William, Dulverton	13	1747

	No.	File or Year.
Chilcott, William, Dulverton	17	1750
* „ <i>als.</i> Fort, Elizabeth, Liddeard Lawrence	31	1699
* „ <i>als.</i> Mugford, Elizabeth, Liddeard Lawrence	4	1718
Chidley, Chislett <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Chislett <i>als.</i> Chidley.		
Chilcott, Orchard <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Orchard <i>als.</i> Chilcott.		
*Chilpathe, Roger, Pitmister, £20		3
Chilpath, Alvin <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Alvin <i>als.</i> Chilpath.		
Chinn, John, Bridgwater	2	1741
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1786
„ Lydia and John, minors, Bridgwater	9	1711
„ Chin, Richard, Bridgwater	9	1702
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	48	1739
„ William, Bridgwater	115	1707
*Chipp, Samuel, Wilton	43	1715
„ William, Crewkerne	12	1789
Chipper, James, Henton St. George	55	1728
Chislett <i>als.</i> Chidley, John, Taunton James	81	1713
„ <i>als.</i> Chidley, John, Taunton St. James	35	1726
Chorley, Aron, Badialton	4	1714
* „ Armianell, Milverton	58	1693
* „ Elizabeth, Milverton	79	1694
„ George, Milverton	52	1704
„ George, jun., Curry Rivell	12	1793
„ George, Milverton	18	1799
* „ John, M.	54	1690
„ Lewis, Milverton	53	1704
„ Moses, Milverton	42	1712
„ Nicholas, Milverton	41	1719
„ Richard, Taunton St. James	48	1744
„ Richard, Taunton St. James	44	1749
* „ Susanna, <i>et al.</i> minors, Milverton	27	1715
Christophers, John, Bridgwater	4	1727
„ Mary, Bridgwater	106	1728
*Chubb, John, Crewkerne	30	1691
Chubbery, Hill <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Chubbery.		
Churchill, Ann, Crewkerne	9	1748
* „ Bartholomew, Kingstone	29	1749
„ Edward, Crewkerne	14	1749
* „ Joan, Orchard	67	1731
„ John, Crewkerne	25	1722
„ Mary, Stogumber	35	1736
„ Susanna, Stogumber	51	1712
Clare, Grace, wid., Porlock	44	1746
„ Richard, Porlock	29	1739
*Clarke, Anne	99	1690
„ Clark, Edward, Milverton	23	1736
* „ George, Dunster	21	1699
* „ Hugh, Canington	15	1703
„ Hugh, Cannington	2	1788
„ Clark, Jane, Southpetherton	35	1747
* „ Clark, Joane, wid., Puckington, £4 4s.		10
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1740
„ John, Fiddington	13	1780
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	111	1716
„ Mary, Southpetherton	30	1739

	No.	File or Year.
Clarke, Clark, Mildred, Thurlbear	27	1738
„ Samuel, Southpetherton	20	1798
* „ Thomas, Taunton St. James	87	1708
„ Walter, Westmonckton	19	1718
„ William, Minehead	3	1760
„ als. Frost, Phillis, Southpetherton	30	1701
* „ als. Lovelace, Martin, Taunton Magdalen	137	1691
*Clatworthy, Eleanor, Thorne St. Margaret	101	1730
„ John, Winsford	58	1746
„ Lawrence, Luckham	30	1743
„ William, Winsford	46	1739
*Clavelshire, George, Donyatt	15	1698
*Clavellshaie, John, Curry Rivell, £19 19s. 8d.		2
*Cleale, Samuel, (? Mi)sterton	67	1690
Cleeves, Dominick, Bridgwater	4	1737
„ Cleves, John, Southpetherton	27	1781
*Clement, Francis and Henry, minors	41	1697
„ Clements, John, Bridgwater	17	1716
* „ Mary, Dunster	38	1697
Clifford, Thomas, esq., Canington	22	1719
*Clist, Thomas, A.	1	1690
Clitsome, John, Bridgwater	4	1762
<i>See also Clutsome.</i>		
*Cloud, William, Drayton	36	1730
„ William, Drayton	9	1772
Clough, Margaret, Brumpton Regis	1	1724
Clowter, Cressett, Lyng	20	1701
*Clutsham, John, Stogursey	115	1694
<i>See also Clitsome and Clutsome.</i>		
*Clutsome, Anne, Canington	33	1691
„ Jane, Wembdon	66	1740
<i>See also Clitsome.</i>		
Clutterbuck, William, Bridgwater	6	1727
Coate, Hester, wid., Curry Rivell	12	1744
„ John, Curry Revell	19	1714
„ Marmaduke, Curry Revell	13	1709
„ Marmaduke, Northpetherton	25	1744
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	61	1734
„ William, Northpetherton	64	1700
Cockett, Tobias, Westmonckton	47	1737
Cockram, Phillip, Bridgwater	11	1711
„ Susanna, Bridgwater	5	1722
*Coffin, Elizabeth, Dunster	12	1715
* „ Mary, Crewkerne	25	1694
* „ William, Dunster	46	1691
Cogan, Edward, Hilfarrence	14	1774
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	10	1720
* „ Coggan, Elizabeth, Trull	46	1732
„ Coggan, Elizabeth, Stocklinch Magdalen	54	1743
„ Jane, Kingston	16	1782
„ Mary, Sampford Brett	79	1700
* „ Richard, Bridgwater	5	1710
„ Richard, Bridgwater, d.b.n.	13	1713
„ Richard, et al. minors, Bridgwater	12	1716
„ Susannah, Hilfarrence	15	1774

	No.	File or Year.
Cogan , William, clk., Hilfarrence	35	1711
„ Coggan, William, Taunton St. James	49	1744
Colbert , Abigail, Hinton St. George, a.c.t.	7	1766
„ Mary, Southpetherton	71	1725
* Colborne , Martin, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	45	1692
Cole , Arthur, Stringstone	83	1728
„ Edward, Stogursey	59	1721
„ Edward, Stogursey	61	1721
* „ Elizabeth, Northpetherton		2
* „ Elizabeth, Crocombe	29	1690
„ George, Northpetherton	25	1701
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	69	1702
„ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Stogursey	62	1721
„ John, Crewkerne	12	1747
* „ Honor, wid., Spaxton, dtrs. Elizabeth and Dionis, £14		4
* „ Richard, Northpetherton, relict Juliane, £26 13s.		8
„ Roger, clk., Taunton Magdalen	33	1789
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen	65	1710
Coleman , Bridget, Bridgwater	74	1724
„ Elizabeth, Nortonfitzwarren	37	1734
* „ Elizabeth, Nortonfitzwarren	24	1735
„ Frances, Nortonfitzwarren	66	1720
* „ Colman, James, Norton, Joane Colman, £28 10s.		8
„ Ruben, Nortonfitzwarren	62	1704
„ Ruben, Nortonfitzwarren	65	1720
* „ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	108	1693
Coles , Edward, Cannington	6	1785
* „ Elizabeth, Lilstocke	50	1693
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	87	1711
„ George, Tolland	96	1727
„ Henry, Minehead	35	1746
„ James, minor, Bridgwater	7	1727
„ John, Taunton St. James	66	1721
„ John, Northpetherton	20	1775
* „ Jonathan, Stogursey	35	1715
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	39	1761
„ Martha, Bridgwater	2	1786
„ Mary, Bradford	7	1729
„ Tacey, Canington	16	1714
„ Thomas, Canington	23	1713
* „ Thomas, Goathurst	45	1730
* „ Thomas, Kingston	17	1754
„ Thomas, Kingston, d.b.n.	7	1768
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	48	1723
Colford , Edward, Enmore	23	1712
„ Edward, Enmore	32	1714
* „ Joane, Spaxton	115	1691
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	17	1691
* „ Thomas, Spaxton	90	1690
Collard , Benjamin, Bradford	6	1792
* „ Edward, Mynehead	24	1715
„ Elizabeth, Westmonckton	47	1749
„ Elizabeth, Curland	7	1773
* „ Joane, minor, Wythycombe	40	1705
„ John, Spaxton	58	1702

	No.	File or Year.
Collard, John, Overstowey	55	1714
„ John, William, Eleanor, and Sarah, Taunton Magdalen. Letters of guardianship of	45	1764
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	11	1797
„ Joseph, Wilton	48	1747
„ Nicholas, Taunton St. James	100	1727
„ Richard, Taunton St. James	110	1716
* „ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	67	1710
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	29	1765
„ William, Taunton Magdalen, d.b.n.	10	1797
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	13	1797
* „ <i>als.</i> Shalder, Agnes, Hilfarrent, £36 5s. 2d.		1611
„ <i>als.</i> Sholler, Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	59	1711
„ Shortland <i>als.</i> , see Shortland <i>als.</i> Collard.		
Collier, Mary, Broadway	4	1794
* „ Robert, Badialton, relict Joane, £31 10s. 11d.		8
„ William, Curry Mallett	15	1702
* „ William, Curry Mallett	10	1717
„ Pitman <i>als.</i> , see Pitman <i>als.</i> Collier.		
* Collins, Anne, minor, Bridgwater	5	1715
„ David, Buckland St. Mary	1	1745
* „ Robert, Mynehead	78	1694
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	54	1740
„ William, Otterford	6	1672
„ William, Drayton	10	1778
„ William, Chedzoy	14	1793
Colthurst, Bridget, Northpetherton	21	1793
„ Edward, Northpetherton	58	1713
* „ Edward, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	29	1715
„ Edward, Northpetherton	68	1720
Combe, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	42	1744
* „ Edward, Northpetherton	28	1715
„ John, Northpetherton	24	1771
„ Mary, Whitstanton	86	1725
„ Barrington <i>als.</i> , see Barrington <i>als.</i> Combe.		
Comber, Thomas, Canington	33	1716
Combstock, Joan, Curry Rivell	15	1746
Combestick, William, Fivehead	6	1753
* Comer, George, Halse, d.b.n.	29	1703
* „ Henry, Luxburrow	62	1690
„ John, Milverton	11	1768
Conibeere, Alexander, Monncksilver	36	1709
„ Conybeer, Ann, Monksilver	17	1775
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1733
„ Conibere, John, Monksilver	19	1763
„ Sarah, Monncksilver	46	1711
„ Conybeer, Sarah, Monksilver	16	1775
Conlin, Nicholas Wootten Courtney	22	1794
* Constable, Elizabeth wid., Taunton, son Thos. Constable, £14 6s. 6d.	6	
Conway, John, Merriott. Form of oath	441	1701
„ John, Merriott	27	1742
Cood, Charles, Stawleigh	50	1709
* Cooke, Anthony, Chedzoy	20	1708
„ Cook, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	17	1774
„ Frances, Ilebrewers	39	1717

	No.	File or Year.
Cooke, Cook, George, Taunton Magdalen	83	1725
„ John, Bridgwater	20	1707
„ John, Sampford Brett	87	1707
* „ John, Bridgwater	6	1787
„ Cook, Philip, Ling	61	1733
„ Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	63	1709
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	12	1709
Cookford, Elizabeth, Cannington	81	1721
Cooksley, Elizabeth, Bishops Hull	3	1763
* „ James, Otterhampton	105	1691
„ James, Otterhampton	24	1781
„ John, Upton	94	1711
„ Cookesley, John, Upton	46	1747
„ Richard, Liddiard Lawrence	26	1723
„ Robert, Taunton James	46	1723
„ Cookesley, William, Otterhampton	26	1763
Coolesworthy, John, Trull	24	1790
Cooling, John, Curry Rivell	10	1736
*Coombe, Robert, Northpetherton	10	1795
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	12	1776
Cooper, John, Stocklinch Magdalen	16	1794
* „ Thomas, Hilbishops	19	1698
„ Thomas, Milverton	10	1769
*Copp, Nicholas, Lidiard Lawrence, £7 1s.		7
*Coram, Joseph, Crewkerne	25	1690
* „ Nicholas, Bradford	6	1695
*Cording, Alice, Dulverton	35	1693
„ Gregory, Dulverton	21	1761
* „ Judith, Exton	30	1706
*Cornelius, Benjamin, Crewkerne	18	1703
* „ Peter, Henton St. George	57	1691
* „ Peter, Henton St. George	43	1693
„ Foane <i>als.</i> , see Foane <i>als.</i> Cornelius.		
*Corner, George, Taunton Magdalen	124	1694
Cornish, Daniel, Northpetherton	31	1734
* „ Ellen, Exton (postea probat)	17	1698
„ George, Pitmister	73	1704
„ Hannah, Nortonfitzwarren	22	1775
„ Henry, Kingston	29	1729
* „ Hugh, Dinington	25	1693
* „ Joane, Staplegrove	93	1690
„ Joan, Kingston	11	1735
* „ Cornish, John, Cutcombe	26	1697
* „ John, Cutcombe, d.b.n.	11	1698
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Halse	25	1698
„ Matthew, Taunton Magdalen	65	1743
„ Robert, Creech	9	1701
„ Robert, Ruishton	49	1729
„ Samuel, Kingston	18	1744
„ Sarah, Taunton St. James	30	1756
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	75	1714
* „ Thomas, Riston	58	1719
„ Thomas, Withiell	45	1761
„ Ruth, Northpetherton	23	1792
„ William, Northpetherton	20	1792

	No.	File or Year.
*Corrock, James, Taunton Magdalen	35	1732
Corvin, Smith <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Smith <i>als.</i> Corvin.		
Cossens, <i>see</i> Cozens.		
*Cotten, Timothy, Dowlishwake	36	1694
„ William, Crewkerne	6	1768
Cotterell, Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1762
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1766
Cottle, Dorothy, Drayton	29	1713
Cotty, James, Curry Mallett	11	1784
*Court, Ann, Dulverton	34	1731
* „ Grace, Exford	51	1691
* „ Joane, Wootten Courtney	101	1700
* „ John, Exford	12	1705
„ John, Upton	108	1727
„ Richard, Withypoole	17	1796
* „ Robert, Wootten Courtney	75	1702
*Courtney, Courtneye, Amize, . . . erte, Walter Lockton, £100		7
* „ Joane, Huishchampflower	59	1694
* „ John, Huishchampflower	60	1694
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	70	1702
Cousins, <i>see</i> Cozens.		
*Coward, Thomas, Westquantoxhead	73	1703
*Cowche, Richard, Stockland Bristowe, £87 2s.		10
*Cowling, John, Milverton	43	1692
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1725
Cox, Amy, Southpetherton	45	1734
* „ Anne, Thurlebare	130	1691
* „ Anne, Liddeard St. Lawrence	75	1694
* „ Christmas, Crewkerne	27	1690
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1792
* „ George, Taunton Magdalen	125	1694
* „ John, Staplegrove, relict Agnes, £4 12s.		9
„ John, Milverton	55	1713
„ John, Brushford	1	1768
* „ Robert, Wolmiston, £4		3
„ Sarah, Westbagburrow	69	1709
*Coxlie, Alice, Upton, son John Coxley, £55 4s.		4
Cozens, Joane, Spaxton	73	1711
„ Cossens, John, Crewkerne	19	1702
„ Cossins, John, Crewkerne	10	1748
„ Mary, Bickenhall	11	1783
„ Robert, Fivehead	14	1782
* „ Cousens, Sarah, Fivehead	16	1715
„ Cousins, Thomas, Fivehead	12	1770
„ Thomas, Fivehead	20	1783
Crabb, Elizabeth, Pitmister	40	1734
*Craft, William, Curry Revell	34	1694
*Craig, John, Minehead	26	1752
*Crandon, John, Bridgwater	9	1690
* „ Nicholas, Horsey, psh. Bridgwater, son Richard, £20		4
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1725
Crane, Honor, Chedzoy	5	1779
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	6	1772
Crang, Joan, Exford	17	1742
*Crapp, John, <i>et al.</i> Bridgwater		2

	No.	File or Year.
Crapp, William, Bridgwater	9	1700
*Crase, Rebecca, Brompton Regis	3	1699
„ Craze, Richard, Huishchampflower	37	1704
*Craun, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1690
Creese, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	45	1749
„ John, Northpetherton	19	1735
„ Crease, Rachell, Corfe	9	1784
„ William, Taunton St. James	42	1748
Cribb, Edward, Creech	26	1728
* „ James, Enmore	49	1694
„ Thomas, Drayton	9	1735
Criddle, Elizabeth, Stogumber	22	1790
„ Henry, Stogumber	43	1741
„ James, Hillbishops	21	1741
* „ John, Overstowey	39	1695
„ Thomas, Monksilver	11	1769
„ William, Bridgwater	7	1719
„ William and James Bridgwater	8	1719
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1736
Cridland, Abraham, Bridgwater	16	1727
* „ Ann, Halse	40	1731
„ Henry, a minor, Crocombe	20	1720
„ Henry, minor, Crocombe	12	1721
„ Martin, a minor, Crocombe	21	1720
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	72	1721
Crisp, Augustus, Stogumber	23	1798
*Crispin, Robert, Stogumber	71	1708
*Croade, John, Wayford	41	1701
*Crocker, Amos, Nortonfitzwarren	93	1691
„ Graves <i>als.</i> , see Graves <i>als.</i> Crocker.		
*Crockford, Elizabeth, Dunster	42	1697
„ Elizabeth, wid., Winsford	51	1744
„ Mary, Wootten Courtney	57	1747
„ William, Cutcombe	10	1780
„ Hewitt <i>als.</i> , see Hewett <i>als.</i> Crockford.		
*Crocombe, George, Northpetherton	42	1706
„ John, Oare	76	1716
* „ Jonas, Stawleigh	56	1710
Crook, Francis, Overstowey	13	1794
„ Crooke, Phillip, Dulverton	44B	1701
„ Crooke, Robert, Huishchampflower	29	1712
„ Crooke, Thomas, Chipstable	10	1714
* „ Crooke, William, Taunton St. James	86	1708
„ Crooke, William, Huishchampflower	28	1712
*Crosse, Agnes, Tolland, 32s.		7
„ Anne, Northpetherton	17	1798
„ Francis, Spaxton	41	1723
* „ George, Northpetherton	70	1697
„ Cross, Joan, Creech St. Michael	8	1748
„ Joel, Thurlbare	69	1714
* „ John, Buckland St. Mary	1	1696
„ John, Trull	83	1713
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1717
„ John, Thurlbare	64	1721
* „ Juliane, Creeche, £26 7s. 4d.		5

	No.	File or Year.
Crosse, Mary, Buckland Mary	3	1720
„ Cross, Mary, Buckland St. Mary	3	1735
„ Mary, Buckland St. Mary	2	1736
„ Rachell, Thurlbare	82	1704
* „ Richard, Kingston	72	1694
* „ Robert, Bridgwater, £17 9s. 2d.		10
* „ Cross, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	36	1732
„ Samuel, sen., Taunton Magdalen	88	1720
„ Samuel, jun., Taunton Magdalen	89	1720
* „ Susanna, Thurlbare	61	1706
* „ Thomas, Tolland, £13 12s. 4d.		8
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	86	1694
„ Cross, William, Thurlbear	46	1752
* „ als. Wilmington, Faith, Taunton Magdalen	57	1692
Crosseman, Anne, Northpetherton	48	1721
„ William, Northpetherton	13	1766
Croyden, Anne, Northpetherton	45	1724
Crudge, Richard, Brushford	2	1701
Cruftman, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1770
*Cruse, William, Dulverton	23	1699
*Culliford, Lawrence, Mynehead	44	1703
*Cullis, Barnaby, Mynehead	43	1703
*Cullock, Thomas, Westquantoxhed		3
Cullom, Robert, Minehead	32	1752
Culymore, John, Dunster	14	1739
Culpepper, Thomas, Porlocke	60	1714
Culverwell, Alexander, Creech	6	1741
„ Anthony, Riston	79	1716
* „ Edward, Riston	49	1710
„ Elizabeth, Bishops Hull	4	1754
„ Elizabeth, Westmonckton	33	1792
„ Hannah, Hilbishops	49	1716
„ Hannah, Creech	13	1743
„ Joan, Creech	7	1755
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	85	1711
„ John, Creech	16	1740
„ Mary, Creech	5	1744
„ Mary, Wilton	43	1761
„ Richard, Creech St. Michael	2	1751
* „ Thomas, Hilbishops	17	1715
„ Thomas, Overstowey	13	1779
* „ Thomas, Stogursey	19	1795
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	66	1729
„ William, Kilve	9	1779
*Cunditt, John,	56	1690
* „ John, Kilve, d.b.n.	46	1693
*Curdle, James, Upton	22	1795
*Cure, Mary, Dodington	21	1703
*Curry, Joane, Westmonckton	108	1697
„ Joane, Fidington	36	1725
„ John and Betty, Durston. Letters of gdnshp. of.	9	1777
„ Matthew, Charlinch	9	1712
Curtis, Courtis, Thomas, Brushford	9	1729
Cusack, John, Taunton Magdalen	25	1772
*Cuthbert, George, Stoke St. Mary	44	1698

	No.	File or Year.
Cutler, James, Taunton St. James	53	1741
* „ Stephen, Thornefaulcon	47	1698
* „ William, Creech	16	1692
„ William, Creech	17	1700
„ Laughwell <i>als.</i> , see Laughwell <i>als.</i> Cutler.		
Dabb, Thomas, Minehead	29	1741
Dabbinett, Alexander, Ilebrowsers	38	1704
Dade, Robert, Brushford	7	1780
Daggett, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	91	1728
Dally, Ann, Crewkerne	24	1776
„ Ann, Crewkerne	10	1793
Danger, William, Chilton	10	1789
*Daniell, Edward, Bridgwater	2	1732
* „ John, Chedzoy	30	1690
„ Daniel, William, Stogursey	22	1765
Darbey, Elizabeth, Crewkerne	1	1760
„ Darby, Henry, Southpetherton	89	1716
„ Darby, John, Crewkerne	7	1756
„ Darby, Mary, wid., Southpetherton	51	1743
„ Darby, Richard, Dinnington	8	1763
„ Darby, Richard, Dinnington	8	1778
* „ Darby, Thomas, Stogumber	119	1694
* „ Darby, Thomas, Dinnington	39	1730
*Darch, George, Clotworthie, John Phelps exor., £32 7s.		4
„ Thomas, Stawley	56	1729
Dare, Jane, Taunton Magdalen	53	1740
* „ John, Crewkerne	14	1699
„ Robert, Thornefaulcon	52	1712
„ Samuel, Hilbishops	31	1719
„ Thomas, Trull	46	1749
„ William, Trull	29	1756
*Dashwood, George, Bicknoller	1	1697
„ Mary, Bicknoller	2	1775
„ Joane, Stogumber	50	1712
„ Robert, Stogumber	40	1749
*Date, Thomas, Tolland	64	1710
Daubney, Ann, Misterton	19	1777
* „ Dawbney, Eleanor, Luxburrow	21	1732
*David, Elizabeth, Wilton	94	1708
* „ John, sen., Wilton	93	1708
Davidge, Joan, Taunton St. James	13	1751
* „ Joseph, Northpetherton	60	1708
Davis, Anne, Wootten Courtney	116	1716
„ Anne, Chilton	22	1721
„ Arnold, Minehead	8	1757
„ David, Canington	25	1713
„ David, Bridgwater	9	1733
„ Elizabeth, Mynehead	69	1716
„ Davyes, Henry, Stogumber	67	1717
„ Henry, Sampford Brett	78	1727
„ Davis, James, Moncksilver	48	1727
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	49	1742
„ Davys, James, Heathfield	24	1783

	No.	File or Year.
Davis, Jane, Nortonfitzwarren	22	1735
* „ Davyes, John, (? My)nehead	63	1690
„ John, Cutcombe	22	1707
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	101	1707
„ John, Chilton	79	1721
„ Davies, John, Milverton	31	1740
„ John, Minehead, a.c.t.	18	1763
„ John, Taunton St. James	41	1763
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1768
„ John, Spaxton	28	1778
„ John, Otterhampton	25	1792
„ Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	23	1735
„ Davyes, Robert and James, minors, Mynehead	59	1720
„ Robert, Mynehead	58	1727
„ Robert, Minehead	12	1745
* „ Thomas, Enmore	29	1692
„ Thomas, Sampford Brett	53	1709
„ Davies, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1720
„ Davys, Thomas, Raddington	37	1783
„ Davys, Thomas, Raddington	38	1783
„ William, Mynehead	56	1700
„ William, minor, Chilton	21	1721
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1727
„ als. Morgan, John, Huishchampflower	26	1746
„ als. Trott, Catherine, Chilton	11	1701
*Davy, Edward, Milverton	39	1719
* „ Davie, Hugh, Estquantoxhed, £25 2s. 4d.		10
„ Isaac, Bradford	6	1755
„ Davie, James, Bradford	4	1728
„ John, Hawkeridge	37	1717
„ Davie, John, Northpetherton	72	1728
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	36	1762
* „ Mary, (? N)ynehead	73	1690
„ Mary, Donyett	34	1704
„ Richard, Ninehead	30	1733
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	5	1702
„ Davey, Thomas, Milverton	35	1743
*Daw, Aldred, Nettlecombe	61	1731
* „ Elizabeth, Crocombe	11	1710
„ Elizabeth, Drayton	27	1725
* „ Joane, Huischhampflower	59	1691
* „ Dawe, John, Stogumber, £12		3
* „ John, Huishchampflower	58	1691
„ Joseph, Bishops Hull	10	1761
* „ Mary, Cutcombe	36	1690
„ Richard, Ashbrittle	3	1716
„ Robert, Combflory	15	1722
„ Robert, Combflory	14	1748
„ Robert, Merriott	9	1794
„ Thomas, Drayton	41	1707
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	37	1780
*Daws, Anstice, Bridgwater	11	1693
* „ George, Bridgwater	16	1690
Day, Hammett, Northpetherton	65	1728
* „ Daye, Stokegurse, £208 3s. 6d.		10

	No.	File or Year.
Day, Joane, Stockland Bristol	91	1707
* „ Daie, Margeret, Milverton, £3 19s. 8d.		10
„ William, Northpetherton	30	1736
Deacon, Joan, Eastquantoxhead	9	1763
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1768
Deake, Anne, Mynehead	59	1727
* „ Elizabeth, Mynehed, son Robert, £27 3s.		6
* „ Richard, Mynehead	50	1708
*Deament, Francis, sen., Charlinch	21	1708
* „ William, Charlinch	22	1708
Dean, Joan, Creech St. Michael	7	1789
*Deanes, William, Northpetherton	49	1703
De Clapies, Savignac, Dulverton	21	1729
Deem, Samuel, Barrington	2	1769
Deering, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	37	1750
*Dell, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	53	1698
„ Samuel, Exton	32	1717
* „ Thomas, Southpetherton	47	1695
*Denbury, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	68	1706
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	65	1709
„ William, Spaxton	27	1784
*Denham, John, Canington	11	1715
Denman, Andrew, Puckington	28	1759
* „ Andrew, Puckington	2a	1760
* „ Josias, Southpetherton	62	1719
* „ Sarah, Southpetherton	65	1696
„ Thomas, Donyatt	33	1720
*Dennis, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	25	1787
„ Isaac, Selworthy	88	1707
Dennziars, Jane, Minehead	13	1775
*Denscomb, Richard, £3 13s. 4d.		10
Denson, Richard, Trull	40	1737
„ Verrier <i>als.</i> , see Verrier <i>als.</i> Denson.		
Derham, Edward, Lyng	32	1764
„ Rebecca, Northpetherton	23	1771
*Devonshire, John, Selworthy	60	1719
„ Michael, Selworthy	83	1700
Dewlin, Ann, Crewkerne	8	1743
Diamond, Samuel, Puckington	46	1746
Dibben, Richard, Puckington	36	1733
*Dibble, Andrew, Kilton	46	1731
* „ Ann, Kilton	47	1731
„ George, Holford	19	1747
„ George, Bridgwater	1	1751
„ Henry, Holford	16	1762
* „ Hugh, Holford	30	1710
„ Isit, Stogursey	49	1743
„ Jeffery, Durston	24	1711
„ Joane, Goathurst	36	1702
„ John, Durston	25	1711
„ John, Kilton	25	1723
„ Mary, Wembdon	58	1734
„ Roger, Stogursey	19	1738
„ Thomas, Holford	10	1790
Dicker, Alexander, Curry Rivell	17	1749

	No.	File or Year.
*Dicker, John, sen., Stogursey, son David, £17 1s. 9d.		7
Dickes, Thomas <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Thomas <i>als.</i> Dickes.		
Didridge, John Eastquantoxhead	21	1773
Dight, John, Bishops Hull	3	1772
* „ Robert, Donyatt	27	1722
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	22	1776
Dingley, William, Bridgwater	4	1798
Dinham, Jane, Ruishton	16	1776
* „ John, Staplefitzpaine	88	1697
„ John, Thorne St. Margaret	39	1748
„ Thomas, Donyett	33	1704
* „ Thomas, Thorne Margaret	62	1706
*Dining, Elizabeth, Milverton	80	1691
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	88	1700
„ John, Milverton	54	1704
*Dish, Agnis, Kittisford	41	1702
* „ Dishe, Arthur, Milverton, relict Joane, £36 19s. 4d.		4
* „ Dishe, George, Oake, relict Joane, £7 13s. 4d.		7
* „ George, Kittisford	42	1696
* „ Mary, Kittisford	19	1715
Disigney, John, Ashbrittle	1	1798
*Dixon, Roger, Taunton, relict Edithe, £18 10s.		6
Dobin, Ann, Northpetherton	22	1778
„ Henry, Northpetherton	40	1709
„ James, Northpetherton	35	1734
„ John, Westbagborow	47	1752
„ John, Northpetherton, d.b.n., a.c.t.	20	1768
„ Mary, Northpetherton	16	1768
„ Richard, Northpetherton	52	1702
*Dobinott, Robert, Shepton Beachamp		2
Doble, George, Crocombe	14	1711
* „ George, Crocombe, d.b.n.	17	1712
„ Henry, Cannington	13	1749
* „ Phillip, Stoke St. Mary	67	1708
„ Robert, Mynehead	50	1713
„ Thomas, Crocomb, relict Agnes, £7 3s. 8d.		7
* „ William, Hilbishops	60	1691
Dodd, Henry, Crickett Thomas	5	1738
Dodderidge, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	30	1773
* „ Dodridg, John, Crocombe, relict Elizabeth, £9 12s.		7
„ John, Northpetherton	61	1711
„ John, Northpetherton	46	1721
*Dodington, Elizabeth, Hilbishops	28	1695
* „ Doddington, John, Westquantoxhed, £65 8s. 8d.		3
* „ John, Hilbishops	61	1691
Doleman, William, Nortonfitzwarren	44	1719
*Dollaman, Francis, Goathurst	55	1694
* „ Joan, Northpetherton	40	1746
Dollen, Anstice, Oake	81	1707
„ John, Cutcombe, relict Helline, £29 17s.		4
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	64	1702
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	89	1704
„ Nicholas, Pitmister	82	1707
„ Dolen, Silas, Ninehead	106	1720
„ Silas, Ninehead	27	1750

	No.	File or Year.
Dollen, Thomas, Angersleigh	1	1704
„ William, Oake	70	1700
Dolling, Job, Curry Mallett	9	1773
„ John, Hillfarrence	27	1749
*Dolphin, Daniel, Taunton James, relict Alice, £23		1611
Doman, John, Taunton St. Mary	45a	1764
Dominy, John, Staplefitzpaine	18	1745
*Domitt, Robert, Swell	88	1693
Dommett, Nathaniel, Buckland St. Mary	5	1759
*Donne, Catherine, Crewkerne	20	1717
„ Hugh Cornish, Puckington	12	1757
* „ Donn, James, Buckland St. Mary	8	1692
* „ John, a minor, Crewkerne	15	1699
* „ Joseph, Buckland St. Mary	9	1692
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	33	1728
*Dorchester, William, Puckington	50	1703
*Dorden, Peter, Merriott	38	1703
*Dorman, George, Broadway	5	1731
* „ John, Beer Crocombe	1	1692
*Dosse, Henry, minor, Chedzoy	32	1694
Dotheridge, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	126	1727
* „ John, Crocombe	14	1696
Dove, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	42	1736
Dovey, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	18	1794
Dowden, Samuel, Swell	41	1739
*Dowding, Arthur, Otterhampton	64	1731
* „ John, Stogursey	50	1692
„ John, minor, Otterhampton	28	1726
* „ Mary, Stogursey	69	1708
„ Robert, Otterhampton	54	1714
„ Burnell <i>als.</i> , see Burnall <i>als.</i> Dowding.		
Dowdney, John, Otterhampton	43	1726
„ John, minor, Otterhampton	80	1728
„ John, Cannington	8	1789
Downe, John, Wythypoole	114	1716
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	10	1708
* „ <i>als.</i> Keene, Susan, Stogursey	29	1705
*Downham, Edward, Ileabbott, relict Edithe Dunham, £9 2s.		1611
Drake, Ambrose, Donyatt	28	1725
* „ Elizabeth, minor, Stogumber	92	1697
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	41	1744
„ John, Trull	24	1799
* „ Mary, Pitmister	83	1690
* „ Richard, Stogumber	91	1697
„ Richard, Westmonkton	38	1780
„ Richard, Oake	19	1786
„ Thomas, Kingston	18	1762
„ William, Curry Rivell	13	1752
„ William, Pitmister	36	1783
*Draper, Catherine, Southpetherton	62	1703
Drayton, Henry, Barrington	3	1778
* „ Mary and Susanna, Barrington	5	1696
* „ Mary, Drayton	31	1697
* „ Robert, Drayton	30	1708
„ Roger, Barrington	3	1734

	No.	File or Year.
*Drayton, Samuel, Barrington	1	1795
*Drew, Edward, Dunster	20	1696
* „ Elizabeth, Dunster	39	1697
„ John, Stocklinch Ottersey	96a	1704
„ Mary, Bridgwater	9	1783
* „ Drewe, Robert, Dunster	26	1693
„ Robert, Dunster	29	1722
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	15	1728
*Drinkewater, William, Crickett Malherby	14	1717
*Dryer, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	127	1694
*Duke, Edward, Canington	8	1699
„ Grace, Stogursey	82	1729
* „ James, Stogursey	85	1693
Dulen <i>als.</i> Partridge, Stephen, Misterton	60	1707
Duncalf, William, clerk, Taunton St. James	58	1743
Dungie, John, Corffe	18	1700
*Dungy, Robert, Hatchbeachampe	32	1710
Duning, Walter, Pitmister	73	1720
*Dunman, Rose, Curry Rivell	5	1732
* „ <i>als.</i> Potter, Joane, Cheddonfitzpaine	24	1692
Dunn, Roger, Porlock	45	1746
„ Samuel, Chipstable	18	1743
* „ Stephen, Chipstable	30	1730
* „ William, Pitmister	110	1691
„ William, Seavington Mary	55	1724
*Dunstone, John, Bridgwater	7	1692
„ Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	15	1756
Durk, Francis, Stoke St. Mary	50	1746
„ Mary, Buckland St. Mary	8	1747
Durston, John, Pitmister	74	1704
* „ Robert, Southpetherton	77	1693
Dwelly, Abraham, Curry Rivell	17	1761
Dyer, Edith, Milverton	105	1720
„ Edwards, Corffe	11	1752
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	14	1704
„ Francis, Curry Revell	18	1713
* „ George, Dunster, Elinor Johnson <i>als.</i> —, sister, £8 3s.		1611
„ Grace, Halse	54	1736
* „ Henry, Westmonnckton	86	1719
„ Hester, Northpetherton	38	1740
„ Jane, Kingston	28	1740
„ Joane, Milverton	48	1714
„ Joan, Milverton	30	1741
* „ John, Eastquantoxhead	40	1730
* „ Joseph, Milverton	53	1708
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	31	1768
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	25	1782
* „ Dier, Richard, Coomb Witche psh. Otterhampton, £43 14s. 10d.		3
* „ Robert, Lydeard St. Lawrence	59	1690
* „ Robert, minor, Otterhampton	93	1694
* „ Robert, Curry Rivell	23	1730
* „ Thomas, Milverton	6	1795
„ William, Milverton	66	1707
„ Burges <i>als.</i> , see Burges <i>als.</i> Dyer.		

	No.	File or Year.
Dyer <i>als.</i> Lawrence, Hugh, Overstowey	79	1707
„ <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Canington	34	1716
* „ <i>als.</i> Lawrence, Mary, Stockland Bristol	54	1710
* Dyke, Elizabeth, Kingston	53	1730
* „ Lawrence, Taunton Magdalen	104	1693
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	61	1740
* „ Robert, Staplefitzpaine	60	1702
„ Robert, Staplefitzpaine	58	1747
Dymond, John, Crewkerne	9	1782
*Dymont, Thomas, Northpetherton	46	1692
*Eames, George, Luckham	47	1696
* „ Joane, Luckham	75	1691
„ Eams, Mary, wid., Luckham	20	1744
Earlum, Jennett, Cheddonfitzpaine	23	1716
*Eason, Elizabeth, Stogumber	79	1731
„ Elizabeth, Barrington	2	1754
„ Elizabeth, Barrington, d.b.n.	1	1784
* „ John, Lupon	59	1730
* „ Robert, Stoke St. Mary	52	1692
* „ Thomas, Beercrocombe	7	1730
* „ Thomas, Minehead	53	1731
East, Thomas, Pitmister	64	1711
Easterbrooks, Joan, Taunton Magdalen	48	1741
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	49	1741
*Edbrooke, John, Exford	44	1697
„ John, Cutcombe	16	1720
„ Mary, Cutcombe	11	1798
* „ Robert, Dulverton	26	1710
Edgar, Elizabeth, Misterton	20	1756
* „ John, clk., Donyatt	30	1697
„ Thomas, Misterton	14	1768
Edmonds, Ann, Southpetherton	44	1741
* „ John, Sheptonbeachamp	88	1690
„ Susannah, Southpetherton	19	1798
Edney, Lawrence, Canington	23	1725
„ Lawrence, Charlinch	15	1773
Edwards, Francis, Milverton	15	1786
„ John, Curry Rivell	9	1754
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	33	1781
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	21	1717
„ Thomas, Milverton	8	1753
„ Edward, Thomas, Milverton	29	1767
* „ <i>als.</i> Stronge, Agnes, Milverton, £35 7s.		1
Elbury, Richard, Bridgwater	5	1752
Elderton, John, Hillbishops	8	1745
„ John, Bishops Hill	10	1752
Ellett, Ithamer, Cannington	11	1734
Elliott, Richard, Nettlecombe	10	1753
*Elliott, Ellyott, Beata, Fivehead	26	1749
* „ Edward, Milverton, John Gortlye (<i>sic</i>)		4
* „ Henry, Bridgwater	1	1715
„ James, Southpetherton	88	1716
* „ John, Dunster	24	1695

	No.	File or Year.
*Elliott, John, Riston	43	1695
* „ Mary, Dunster	21	1696
„ <i>als.</i> Jenkins, Amy, Canington	26	1713
Ellis, Elizabeth, Minehead	33	1767
* „ Hugh, Chipstable	24	1694
* „ John, Aishebrittle, £43 2s. 4d.		3
„ John, Luckham	38	1724
Elms, John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	9	1774
„ Nicholas, Westmonkton	50	1764
„ Elmes, William, Westmonkton	37	1756
*Elson, James and Jane, Radington	102	1694
* „ James and Jane, minors, Radington	42	1695
„ James, Chipstable	19	1721
„ James, Radington	75	1727
*Elsworthy, Edmond, Cutcombe	9	1698
Elworthy, Elizabeth, Durleigh	17	1734
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	63	1729
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	39	1726
Emmett, Jane and Anne, Bridgwater	1	1776
England, George, Southpetherton	36	1736
* „ John, Chedzoy	12	1719
„ John, Hillfarrance	23	1761
„ John, Hillfarrance	7	1794
„ Joseph, Islebrewers	8	1779
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	19	1711
* „ Thomas, Taunton St. James	100	1730
„ Jerritt <i>als.</i> , see Jerritt <i>als.</i> England.		
*English, John, Northpetherton	100	1691
„ Mary, Northpetherton	25	1748
„ Roger, Northpetherton, a.c.t.	21	1756
„ Roger, Northpetherton	24	1759
*Erlum, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	50	1698
Escott, Agnes, <i>et al.</i> , minors, Cutcombe	22	1700
„ Aldred, Dunster	35	1727
„ Anna, Bridgwater	8	1783
„ George, Cutcombe	21	1700
„ George, Hillbishops	38	1717
„ James, Treburrow	94	1716
„ John, Kilve	40	1717
„ Samuel, Brushford	3	1753
*Evans, Agnes, Eastquantoxhed	54	1691
* „ George, Porlocke	51	1703
„ Evens, John, Bridgwater	1	1744
„ John, Durston	7	1763
„ Mary, Durston	19	1767
„ Nicholas, Langford, £8 14s. 6d.		4
* „ Phillip, Cutcombe	35	1690
„ Evens, Philip, Luxburrow	24	1734
„ Rose, Cutcombe	11	1754
* „ Symon, Bridgwater	8	1706
„ William, minor, Fiddington	34	1714
„ William, Fiddington	39	1720
Evelt, James, Mynehead	46	1702
* „ James, a minor, Mynehead	47	1702
„ Evatt, Joan, Taunton Magdalen	35	1763

	No.	File or Year.
Evett, Thomas, Wythiell	113	1716
Everard, Andrew, Dunster	82	1731
* „ Francis, Stockland Bristol	124	1691
* „ Joane, Stockland Bristol	57	1706
„ John, minor, Stockland Bristol	54	1721
*Evered, Anthony, Stockland Bristol	82	1731
*Everett, Nicholas, Kilve	35	1710
*Every, Joane, Pitmister	97	1694
*Ewins, David, Taunton St. James	93	1731
„ Ewens, Joane, Stokegumber, George Ewens, £11 18s.		8
* „ Ewens, John, Dunster	47	1691
* „ Robert, Lilstoke, relict Alice, £59 14s. 6d.		8
„ Ewens, William, clk., Crickett Malherby	13	1783
„ Ewens, William, clk., Crickett Malherby, d.b.n.	14	1783
*Exford, Richard, Bridgwater	12	1730
Exon, Bernard, Creech	13	1724
„ Rebecca, wid., Milverton	36	1743
„ Richard, Lillstock	18	1793
„ Thomas, Stogursey	60	1721
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen, letters of gdnshp.	37	1759
Exton, Joane, Milverton	33	1729
* „ William, Stogumber, £139 13s. 4d.		3
Fackerell, Benjamin, Bridgwater	6	1721
„ Edward, Bridgwater	7	1711
„ Fackrell, Edward, Bridgwater	7	1736
„ George, Northpetherton	28	1744
* „ Joseph, Northpetherton	88	1694
„ Nicholas, Michael Church	21	1701
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	12	1794
Fargues, John, Taunton St. James	28	1782
Farley, Lyonell, Bridgwater	2	1745
Farner, Roger, Milverton	30	1740
Farnham, Giles, Misterton	19	1771
*Farnum, John, Orchard	35	1698
„ John, Pitminster	125	1727
„ Farnham, Nathaniel, Misterton	48	1711
Farr, Anne, Ileabbott	38	1714
„ Samuel, Taunton St. Mary	21	1795
Farthing, Abraham, Staplegrove. Letters of gdnshp. of	20	1769
„ Ann, Staplegrove	22	1772
„ Betty, Milverton	22	1789
„ Edward, Halse	19	1737
„ Ellen, Oake	53	1736
„ Gilliard, Coombflorey	6	1776
* „ John, clk., Crocombe	17	1696
„ John, clk., Crocombe, d.b.n.	25	1700
* „ John, Nettlecombe	21	1705
„ John, Mynehead	57	1711
„ John, Halse	25	1743
„ John, Halse	27	1743
„ John, Kingston. Letters of gdnshp.	5	1757
„ Joseph, Durleigh	19	1773
„ Richard, Kingston	9	1745

	No.	File or Year.
*Farthing, William, Oake	66	1731
„ William, Halse	21	1742
„ William, Halse	26	1743
*Farwell, Nathaniel, Nortonfitzwarren	81	1694
*Father, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	42	1715
Faulkner, Jane, Taunton St. Mary	25	1798
Faun, William, Creech	8	1767
Fawsett, John, Bridgwater	55	1744
Feare, James, Northpetherton	67	1704
„ Fear, William, Northpetherton	19	1774
„ William, Northpetherton	16	1790
* „ William, Northpetherton	11	1795
Fenny, Richard, Northpetherton	78	1707
Ferris, George, Milverton	63	1707
„ George, Milverton	31	1749
* „ James, Stockpirrow	55	1703
* „ Joane, Canington	12	1698
„ Robert, Orchard	26	1735
Fidoe, Elizabeth, Curry Revell	24	1714
„ John, jun., Curry Revell	29	1707
„ Fido, Richard, Lyng	17	1782
„ Fido, Walter, Bridgwater	2	1764
Fildy, William, Southpetherton	29	1735
Filkins, Richard, Minehead	28	1734
Filley, Gregory, Crewkerne	8	1739
Fish, Judith, Stogursey	43	1783
Fisher, Alexander, Brushford	4	1780
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	60	1723
„ James, Bridgwater	7	1723
„ John, Chedzoy	22	1717
„ John, a minor, Chedzoy	23	1717
„ John, Brushford	8	1736
„ William, Chedzoy	26	1727
„ William, Northpetherton	13	1765
„ William, Bridgwater	1	1781
Fitchett, Thomas, Crewkerne	26	1704
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	3	1791
*Fivian, William, Northpetherton, relict Jane, £3		4
*Fleed, Richard, Stogumber	61	1710
„ Richard, Stogumber	70	1711
Fleming, John, Taunton Magdalen	100	1716
*Flemon, Humphrey, Minehead	57	1731
Flooyd, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	133	1727
„ Floyd, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1793
„ Floyd, John, Porlocke	59	1722
„ Floyd, John, Luckham	9	1768
*Flower, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	38	1732
Follett, Richard, Hillfarrence	17	1771
„ Robert, Southpetherton	34	1773
Followe, Horwood <i>als.</i> , see Horwood <i>als.</i> Followe.		
Fone, Giles, Crewkerne	13	1773
*Foane <i>als.</i> Cornelius, Fides, Crewkerne	21	1710
Fookes, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	77	1724
*Ford, Alexander, Crewkerne	20	1693
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	35	1728

	No.	File or Year.
*Ford, John, Crewkerne	24	1690
„ John, Milverton	55	1725
„ John, Taunton St. James, a.c.t.	16	1753
„ Puckeridge, Crewkerne	18	1723
„ Rachell, Crewkerne	12	1712
„ Richard, Crewkerne	17	1723
„ Samuel, Crocombe	17	1724
* „ Sarah, Taunton James	59	1692
„ Walter, Liddiard Lawrence	35	1712
Forsters, Mary, Durlleigh	31	1727
Fort, John, Southpetherton	34	1747
*Forte, Paul, Southpetherton, mother Alice Rawe, wid., £16 13s. 8d.		8
* „ Richard, Elworthy	29	1696
„ Fort, Chilcott <i>als.</i> , see Chilcott <i>als.</i> Fort.		
*Forward, Dorothy, Pitmister	84	1690
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sampford Arundell	39	1747
„ John, Sampford Brett	65	1717
*Foster, John, Bridgwater	10	1691
„ Joseph, Fivehead	11	1763
„ Mary, Northpetherton	25	1759
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	63	1713
*Fouraker, Edward, Hilfarrence	33	1696
„ Fouracre, Hugh, Northpetherton	41	1729
* „ John, Hilfarrence	32	1696
„ John, minor, Kittisford	42	1704
„ Fouracre, Mary, Kittisford	41	1704
„ Fouracre, Mary, Westmonckton	52	1747
„ Fouracre, Robert, Northpetherton	25	1762
„ Fouracre <i>als.</i> Verier, John, Curry Revell	16	1704
*Fowler, William, Swell	43	1698
Fownes, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	60	1724
*Fox, Anne, minor, Taunton Magdalen	98	1697
* „ Robert, minor, Taunton Magdalen	97	1697
Foy, Andrew, Porlock	43	1729
„ Charles, Taunton Magdalen	38	1737
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	65	1699
„ John, Taunton Magdalen, d.b.n.	18	1718
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	27	1754
*Framan, Adam, Bridgwater, Emne Froman, relict, £3 10s. 4d.		6
Francis, Hannah, Bridgwater	5	1749
„ Fraunceis, Hannah, Bridgwater	5	1721
* „ John, Brumpton Regis	4	1730
„ Fraunceis, Judith, Bridgwater	8	1721
* „ Valentine, Bridgwater	10	1703
„ Frauncis, William, Bridgwater	4	1750
„ Frauncis, William, Bridgwater	6	1750
Franke, Joane, Mynehead	39	1709
„ Francke, John, Mynehead	46	1714
„ Frank, Thomas, Porlock	29	1748
Franklin, Francklin, Daniel, Chedzoy	24	1716
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	85	1714
„ Francklin, Joseph, Bridgwater	5	1701
„ Mary, Chedzoy	90	1725
„ William, minor, Southbraden	80	1727
Freeman, Henry, Bridgwater	12	1727

	No.	File or Year.
Freeman, John, Bridgwater	7	1762
„ Mary, Charlinch	20	1728
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1776
Freestone, John, Nortonfitzwarren	47	1722
Freke, Thomas, Crewkerne	14	1714
„ William, Crewkerne	19	1724
French, Anthony, Oare	33	1749
* „ George, Taunton Magdalen	91	1700
„ George, Crewkerne, d.b.n.	15	1755
* „ John, minor, (? Chipst) able	14	1692
„ Matthew, ye elder, Merriott	24	1752
„ Mark <i>als.</i> , see Mark <i>als.</i> French.		
Frost, John, Shepton-beauchamp	38	1723
„ Richard, Fiddington	25	1749
„ Clarke <i>als.</i> , see Clarke <i>als.</i> Frost.		
Fry, Christopher, Dulverton	33	1727
* „ Frey, David, Linge, relict Joane, £21 11s. 8d.		7
* „ Edward, Creech	7	1698
* „ Elizabeth, a minor, Porlocke	49	1699
* „ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	69	1703
* „ Henry, Wayford	130	1694
* „ Hugh, Chedzoy	31	1694
* „ Isaac, Mynehead	61	1704
„ James, Milverton	54	1725
„ Jane, Sampford Arundel	31	1750
* „ John, Mynehead	88	1691
* „ John, Wayford	76	1703
„ John, Porlocke	47	1709
* „ John, Curry Rivell	17	1731
„ John, Wayford	44	1750
„ Jonas, Chedzoy	6	1794
* „ Peter, Porlocke	48	1699
„ Richard, Northpetherton	67	1720
„ Richard, Northpetherton	69	1727
* „ Robert, Mynehead	67	1697
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	36	1764
„ Walter, Northpetherton	60	1717
„ Walter, Northpetherton	14	1769
* Fulford, Benjamin and Joseph, minors, Taunton Magdalen	68	1710
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	74	1714
Furze, Ann, Ashpriors	2	1746
„ David, Staplegrove	62	1714
„ Elizabeth, Cothelstone	15	1711
„ Furse, Mary, Staplegrove	1a	1716
Gadd, Ann, Lydeard St. Lawrence	15	1781
„ Christian, Taunton St. James	76	1722
„ George, Hillbishops	10	1735
* „ John, Westmonckton	154	1691
* „ John, Creech	23	1693
* „ John, Westmonckton, d.b.n.	111	1693
„ John, Pitmister	66	1711
„ John, Cothelstone	3	1726
„ John, Taunton	50	1737

	No.	File or Year.
*Gadd, Margaret, Northpetherton	102	1691
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	44	1733
* „ Rebecca, Creech	20	1702
* „ Richard, a minor, Taunton Magdalen	93	1700
„ Robert, Trull	96	1716
„ Robert, Trull, d.b.n.	70	1722
* „ Roger, Northpetherton	41	1710
* „ Thomas, Kingston	72	1691
„ William, Staplegrove	33	1747
*Gaige, Anne, Goathurst	40	1708
„ Edward, Enmore	31	1717
„ Hugh, Milverton	66	1743
* Gage, John, Goatehurst, £39 18s. 8d.		I
„ Gage, John, Stogumber	46	1765
* „ William, Milverton	62	1730
* „ Thomas <i>als.</i> —, Enmore	44	1690
Gale, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	54	1733
„ Edward, Minehead	63	1727
„ Elianor, Westmonckton	103	1700
* „ Henry, Stogumber	118	1694
„ Honor, Staplegrove	84	1728
„ Jane, Angersleigh	I	1702
* „ Jane, Angersleigh, d.b.n.	I	1708
„ Joan, Kingsbrumpton	23	1747
„ John, Staplegrove, d.b.n.	32	1759
* „ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	106	1693
„ Peter, West Monckton	103b	1700
„ Robert, Kingsbrumpton	19	1744
„ Simon, Taunton St. James	42	1747
* „ Thomas, Curland	18	1693
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	65	1712
„ Thomas, Upton	68	1724
„ Thomas, clk., Taunton Magdalen	93	1728
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	31	1738
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen (guardianship)	54	1744
„ Thomas, Upton	29	1782
Galhampton, Edward, Tolland, d.b.n.	65	1721
„ Edward, Tolland, d.b.n.	73	1722
* „ John, Tolland	68	1719
„ John, Tolland, d.b.n.	79	1720
„ John, Tolland, d.b.n.	71	1722
„ Treble <i>als.</i> , see Treble <i>als.</i> Galhampton.		
„ Woolcott <i>als.</i> , see Woolcott <i>als.</i> Galhampton.		
*Gamblin, William, Milverton	80	1694
*Gamyn, Thomas, Overstowie, relict Grace, £37 6s. 2d.		7
*Gauge, George, Dowlishwake	14	1787
„ George, Dowlishwake	7	1796
Gannett, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	48	1734
Gard, John, clk., Swell	84	1716
„ Thomas, Swell	26	1756
Gardner, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	25	1738
„ Giles, North Petherton	107	1720
„ Joan, Staplegrove	127	1727
„ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	17	1713
„ Samuel, Creech	12	1734

	No.	File or Year.
Gardner, Samuel, Creech	7	1735
„ Samuel, Creech	7	1744
„ Sarah, wid., Creech	4	1744
„ Valentine, Hillbishops	48	1730
* „ als. Pincombe, Elizabeth, Brushford	3	1710
*Garmant, Joane, Overstowey	81	1690
„ Richard, Spaxton	70	1717
*Garrett, Gresigund, Taunton, £10		10
Garway, William, Taunton Magdalen	38	1726
*Gaspys, John, Bradford	5	1691
Gatchell, Henry, North Petherton	95	1725
„ Henry, Northpetherton	21	1726
* „ Henry, Westmonckton	41	1726
„ Henry, Crewkerne	12	1741
„ Henry, Northpetherton	21	1770
„ Mary, Westmonckton, a.c.t., d.b.n.	44	1761
* „ Richard, Crocombe	28	1690
„ Richard, Skillgate	52	1746
*Gatcomb, Elizabeth, wid., Bridgwater, James Androes, a creditor, £5		1611
„ Gatcombe, Elizabeth, minor, Northpetherton	49	1722
„ Gatcombe, Francis, Northpetherton	39	1729
* „ Gatcombe, Henry, Durleigh	40	1691
* „ Gatcombe, John, Northpetherton	33	1698
* „ Gatcombe, Thomas, Northpetherton	23	1732
* „ Gatcombe, William, Bridgwater	9	1691
„ Gatcombe, William, Northpetherton	72	1716
„ Gatcombe, William, Northpetherton	34	1734
Gater, John, Milverton	50	1711
* „ John, Trull	48	1732
*Gawler, Henry, Broadway	5	1694
„ Henry, Broadway	8	1713
„ Gawle(r ?), Sarah, Mary, Henry, John, and Thomas, Broadway. Letters of gdnshp. of	1	1778
Geard, John, Lydiard St. Lawrence	45	1726
*Geare, Francis, Misterton, £9 6s. 8d.		1
*Geardwick, Francis, Bridgwater	12	1693
*German, George, Exforde, relict Garterete, £13 2s.		8
*Gervies, Roger, Kittisford, relict Margaret, £39 9s. 4d.		10
Gibbs, Charles, Mynehead	56	1717
* „ Joanna and George, niece and nephew of Samuel Farr, of Taunton Magdalen. Letters of gdnshp. of	29	1795
„ George, Wilton	49	1783
„ John, Crewkerne	34	1728
„ William, Barrington	5	1716
„ William, Hilfarrence, d.b.n.	40	1725
*Gibson, John, Stogumber	79	1693
Gifford, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	24	1782
„ Joan, Brushford	14	1733
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	94	1730
„ Joseph, Hinton St. George	55	1741
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen, d.b.n.	23	1782
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	36	1737
Gilbert, James, Chedzoy	8	1773
* „ John, Canington	5	1705

	No.	File or Year.
Gilbert, Richard, Otterhampton	32	1761
Giles, David, Selworthy	67	1725
„ Elizabeth, Dunster	40	1728
* „ George, Mynehead	17	1705
„ George, Birdgwater	2	1759
„ Henry, Stogursey	31	1763
* „ John, Mynehead	85	1691
„ John, Mynehead	58	1704
„ John, Minehead	12	1768
„ John, Selworthy	26	1784
„ Margaret, Dunster	7	1738
„ Mary, Minehead	30	1734
„ Matthias, Minehead (? Ninehead)	32	1741
* „ Robert, Dunster	36	1697
* „ Robert and Mary, minors, Dunster	37	1697
„ Robert, Dunster, d.b.n.	32	1702
* „ Thomas, Mynehead	63	1697
„ Thomas, Minehead	13	1768
„ William, Mynehead	60	1727
*Gill, Joane, wid., Creeche, son John, £10 5s. 6d.		4
* „ John, Merriott	68	1730
„ Lydia, Trull	32	1778
* „ Nathaniel, Crocombe	17	1697
*(„) Richard . . . Gill his son, £15 10s.		1611
* „ Thomas, Trull	47	1732
*Gillam, Thomas, sen., Wootten Courtney	96	1720
*Gillett, William, Chefcombe	20	1690
*Gilling, Richard, Bicknoller	3	1692
*Gillingham, Charles, Taunton Magdalen	81	1708
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	48	1736
* „ Thomas, Misterton	69	1730
„ Urban, Islebrewers. Gdnshp.	9	1765
*Gimlett, Robert, Brompton Regis, James Sealie, £9 6s. 6d.		8
*Gitto, Robert, Mynehead, d.b.n.	25	1715
„ Robert, Mynehead, d.b.n.	44	1722
* „ Gittoe, Silvester, Mynehead	83	1691
Gladwin, Hester, Taunton Magdalen	99	1716
Glass, Alexander, Stogumber	20	1745
* „ Glasse, Edmond (B) . . . ton	6	1690
„ Edmund, Badialton	5	1728
* „ Glasse, John, (? Char)linch	20	1691
Glover, John, Bridgwater	2	1747
* „ Valentine, Seavington Michael	80	1697
* „ William, Southpetherton	31	1705
Goare, <i>see</i> Gore.		
Goath, Jenkyns <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Goath.		
Goddard, Anthony, Westmonckton	94	1704
„ Job, Northpetherton	22	1726
„ Job, Northpetherton	29	1736
„ Mary, Northpetherton	66	1700
„ Mary, Northpetherton	10	1757
Godfrey, Deborah, Thornfaulcon	33	1735
„ Edmund, Wembdon	38	1738
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy. Letters of gdnshp.	12	1755
„ Elizabeth, Creech St. Michael	15	1783

	No.	File or Year.
*Godfrey, George, (?Milverton)	71	1690
* „ George, Chedzoy	10	1710
„ George, Asholt	1	1714
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	13	1796
* „ Joane, Chedzoy	16	1699
„ Joane, a minor, Chedzoy	21	1728
* „ John, Wembdon	124	1690
* „ John, Bridgwater	13	1691
„ John, Wembdon	57	1734
„ John, Wembdon	41	1737
„ John, Chedzoy	11	1755
„ John, North Petherton	47	1761
„ John, Wembdon	52	1764
„ Richard, Chedzoy	14	1712
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	98	1728
* „ Thomas, Bridgwater, relict Elizabeth, £17 19s. 4d.		7
„ Thomas, Canington	15	1700
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristol	60	1722
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	19	1725
„ Thomas, Thorneffaulcon	53	1734
„ William, Creech	35	1716
„ William, Chedzoy	14	1729
„ Williams <i>als.</i> , see Williams <i>als.</i> Godfrey.		
Godsall, Bowden, Taunton Magdalen	70	1721
„ Godcill, Charles, Westmonckton	45	1739
„ Godsell, Charles, Westmonckton	68	1740
* „ Henry, Staplegrove	54	1692
* „ James, Staplegrove	53	1692
* „ John, Staplegrove	95	1693
Godwin, Peter, sen., Mynehead	61	1720
* „ Robert, Riston	44	1695
<i>See also Goodwyn.</i>		
Goffe, Thomas, Cheddon	7	1739
* „ William, Skilgate	107	1690
<i>See also Gough.</i>		
*Goldsworthy, Elizabeth, Nortonfitzwarren	40	1706
* „ Samuel, minor, Nortonfitzwarren	57	1708
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	59	1725
Gomer, William, Lopon	14	1735
*Good, Edward, <i>et al.</i> , minors, Milverton	23	1701
* „ John, Bridgwater	15	1690
„ John, Bridgewater	125	1707
„ Thomas, jun., Asholt, d.b.n.	2	1714
* „ God, William, Norton, £25 11s. 4d.		3
* „ William, minor, Milverton	41	1703
* „ William, Taunton St. James	99	1730
„ William, Huishchampflower	25	1767
*Goodenough, Stephen, Stokegurse, relict Joane, £10 18s. 2d.		8
*Goodfellow, John, Taunton Magdalen	88	1731
Gooding, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	68	1700
* „ John, Halse	65	1691
„ John, Mynehead	51	1725
„ John, Brushford	3	1774
„ Mary, Monksilver	16	1785
* „ Nicholas, Monksilver	65	1730

	No.	File or Year.
*Gooding, Richard, Northpetherton, £6 4s.		7
„ Richard, Westquantoxhead	105	1707
„ Richard, Dulverton	11	1777
„ Robert, Enmore	31	1714
* „ Samuel, minr., Halse	66	1691
* „ Samuel, minor, Halse	41	1693
„ Sarah, minor, Halse	35	1714
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	71	1704
* „ Gooddin, William, Northpetherton		3
Goodland, Edward, Northpetherton	16	1769
„ Edward, Northpetherton	22	1771
„ John, Donyatt	22	1702
„ John, Pitmister	24	1756
„ John, Pitmister	18	1785
„ Mary, Pitmister	25	1781
„ Sarah, Donyatt	27	1719
* „ Thomas, (? Cur)ry Revell	24	1691
„ Thomas, Trull	45	1723
Goodman, John, Skilgate	80	1700
„ Philip, Brompton Ralph	76	1709
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	51	1741
Goodridge, Betty, Swell	15	1757
Goodridge, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	48	1783
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	23	1785
* „ William, Bridgewater	14	1690
Goodwin, Thomas Wyndham, clerk, Pitmister	19	1790
„ Goodwyn, Thomas Wyndham, Pitmister	18	1798
<i>See also Godwin.</i>		
Gore, Anne, Taunton Magdalen	97	1707
„ John, Monksilver	29	1761
* „ Goare, Richard, Winsford	65	1695
„ Robert, Stogursey	41	1767
* „ William, Monksilver	49	1696
„ William, Stogumber	26	1781
Gorton, John, Huischamflower	22	1741
„ Thomas, Lydiard St. Lawrence. Form of oath and bond	70	1709
„ Melton <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Melton <i>als.</i> Gorton.		
*Gosse, Henry, Dulverton	42	1690
„ Goss, Thomas, Dunster	16	1736
*Gough, George, Merriott	52	1693
„ George, Huishchamflower	35	1717
„ George, Milverton	24	1755
<i>See also Goffe.</i>		
*Gould, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	95	1730
„ George James, Fivehead	18	1742
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	84	1708
„ John, Winsford	102	1728
„ John, Southpetherton	19	1745
Govett, Clement, Stockland	21	1798
* „ Richard, Westmonckton	155	1691
* „ Robert, Kilton	46	1708
*Govier, Ames, Stawleigh	75	1693
* „ Humphry, Ashbrittle.	1	1706
„ Jane, Stawley	31	1759

	No.	File or Year.
Govier, Joan, Pitmister	14	1794
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	56	1746
„ John, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	25	1776
„ Thomas, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	13	1738
„ Acreman <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Acreman <i>als.</i> Govier.		
Gowen, Peters, Mynehead	74	1707
Grabham, Margery, Taunton Magdalen	76	1714
„ Margery, Taunton Magdalen	59	1740
„ Mary, Donyatt	14	1709
„ William, Durleigh	11	1782
*Grady, <i>als.</i> Rossiter, Mary, Spaxton	108	1694
Graham, Joan, St. Decumans	31	1732
Granger, William, Mynehead	54	1700
*Granow, Evan, clk., Beercrocombe	3	1708
*Grant, Elizabeth, Crocombe	13	1731
„ Graunt, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	33	1768
„ Francis, Spaxton	52	1695
* „ Graunte, James, Aishebrittle, relict Brigitte, £35 10s.		1611
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Taunton Magdalen	74	1719
„ Graunt, John, Taunton	66	1723
* „ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	73	1719
„ Graunt, Thomas, Spaxton	30	1780
* „ William, a minor, Crocombe	8	1717
„ William, Bridgwater	11	1728
* „ <i>als.</i> Oake, William, Curry Mallett	10	1715
Grave, Hooke <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Hooke <i>als.</i> Grave.		
Graves <i>als.</i> Crocker, Benjamin, Langford Budvell	14	1777
Gray, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	40	1761
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	65	1724
Greed, Henry, Dunster	15	1759
Greedy, James, Langford Budvill	16	1799
* „ Greedie, John, Northpetherton £1 8s. 8d.		1
„ Robert, Langford Budvill	14	1763
* „ Greedie, Thomas, Sampford Arundell, relict Alice, £44 4s.		9
Greene, Mary, Elworthy	31	1725
*Greenfield, William, Bridgwater	5	1698
Greenslade, Betty, Dulverton	9	1781
„ Grinslade, Elizabeth, Mary, and Joane, minors, Westquantoxhead	88	1713
„ Francis, Treburrow	42	1723
„ Francis, Selworthy	22	1774
„ Isaac, Upton	55	1734
* „ Greneslade, Joane, Brusheford, 13s. 4d.		7
„ John, Dulverton	23	1764
* „ Thomas, Brompton Ralfe, £3 19s. 1d.		3
„ Grinslade, Thomas, Upton	29	1758
„ Thomas, Selworthy	21	1799
„ William, Upton	34	1765
„ William, Brushford	4	1772
Gregory, Elizabeth, Exford	18	1784
* „ Hester, Exford	45	1690
* „ Hugh, Wootten Courtney	125	1690
* „ Gregorie, John, Mynehead, £13 5s.		3
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	104	1716
„ John, Winsford	39	1780

	No.	File or Year.
Gregory, Richard, Winsford	54	1742
„ Richard, Withypoole	50	1783
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	4	1755
„ Silvester, Exford	48	1728
„ William, Minehead	23	1759
„ William, Exford	9	1775
„ Gregorie, Norman <i>als.</i> , see Norman <i>als.</i> Gregorie.		
Gribble, John, Cheddonfitzpaine	16	1713
* „ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	18	1690
*Griddle, Joane, Holeford	39	1693
Griffith, Hugh, Bridgwater	5	1750
„ Griffeth, John, Minehead	42	1719
„ Griffeth, Matthew, Minehead	16	1798
„ Haberfeild <i>als.</i> , see Haberfeild <i>als.</i> Griffith.		
Griffin, Thomas, Mynehead	38	1712
* „ William, Nortonfitzwarren	49	1702
Grimes, John, Stogursey	51	1709
* „ William, Durleigh	39	1694
Grimsteed, Pinney <i>als.</i> , see Pinney <i>als.</i> Grimsteed.		
Grinslade, see Greenslade.		
Gristock, Abraham, Northpetherton	23	1763
„ Gristocke, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	66	1727
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	30	1742
„ Martha, Northpetherton	12	1796
* „ Gristocke, Thomas, Creech	18	1717
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	29	1755
„ William, Northpetherton	15	1769
*Grove, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	72	1719
* „ George, Stockland Bristoll	81	1731
„ Groves, Grace, Taunton Magdalen	50	1723
* „ Rachell, Bridgwater	7	1706
„ Groves, Robert, Crewkerne	5	1799
* „ Groue, Valentine, Canington, £12 8s. 10d.		3
*Grunnam, Thomas, Crewkerne, £5 11s. 5d.		7
*Gudderidge, Hannah, <i>et al.</i> minors, Durston	14	1715
* „ Guddridge, John, Westmonkton	109	1730
„ John, Westmonkton	25	1786
Gulliford, John, Taunton Magdalen	101	1716
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	73	1714
*Gully, Catherine, Hilbishops	29	1695
„ Henry, Taunton St. James	52	1734
* „ Susanna, Stoke St. Mary	90	1697
* „ William, Stoke St. Mary	89	1697
„ Alway <i>als.</i> , see Alway <i>als.</i> Gully.		
Gummer, George, Kingston	25	1741
*Gundry, Thomas, minor, Southpetherton	78	1693
Guninsham, Samuel, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	31	1746
*Gunston, Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	75	1696
* „ John, Hilbishops	27	1695
„ John, Pitmister	47	1746
„ John, Pitmister	29	1759
„ Matthew, Drayton	11	1742
„ Thomas, Pitmister	35	1742
*Guppy, William, Broadway.	3	1723
Guyer, Diana, Sheptonbeachamp	20	1799

	No.	File or Year.
*Haberfeild, Andrew, Northpetherton	70	1698
„ Haberfield, Edward, Lyng	24	1747
* „ John, Durleigh	20	1699
* „ Martin, Northpetherton	41	1699
„ Haberfield, Thomas, Durleigh	16	1755
„ als. Griffeth, Joane, Northpetherton	47	1721
<i>See also Haverfield.</i>		
Haddon, John, Runington	37	1749
* „ Peter, Kingston	54	1730
*Hadridge, Edward, Charlench, William and Elizabeth Hadridge		
als. Bawdripp, brother and sister of deceased, £13 6s.		4
Haggett, John, jun., Crewkerne	21	1716
* „ John, Crewkerne	19	1717
„ William, Crewkerne	10	1734
Hagley, Surrage als., see Surrage als. Hagley.		
Haine, Love, Curry Rivell	28	1728
„ Hayne, John, Bridgwater	12	1746
* „ Peter, minor, Hatchbeachampe	26	1695
„ Peter, Hatchbeachampe	51	1707
„ Haines, Thomas, Hinton St. George	12	1772
„ William, Luxburrow	46	1717
„ William, Northpetherton	18	1768
Hake, Henry, Kingston	28	1733
*Hall, Elizabeth, Swell	33	1732
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	43	1746
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	26	1744
„ Joan, Ashpriors	1	1773
* „ John, sen., Crewkerne	22	1697
„ John, Chafcombe	16	1711
„ John, Northpetherton	65	1713
„ John, Ashpriors	1	1770
* „ Margaret, Luckham	34	1699
„ Robert, Porlock	37	1752
„ Samuel, Taunton St. James	27	1758
* „ Susanna, Northpetherton	67	1693
* „ Thomas, Durston	38	1691
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	8	1700
* „ William, Minehead	66	1730
Hallett, Joseph, Chellington	11	1723
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	22	1786
„ Richard, Curry Rivell	19	1733
* „ Robert, Corffe	8	1698
* „ Samuel, Chellington	14	1708
Halson, Agnes, Bridgwater	4	1796
„ William, Brushford	6	1780
*Hame, Joane, Riston	87	1690
Hammett, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	103	1716
* „ Robert, Fitzhead	44	1730
„ Susanna, Radington	86	1707
* „ Thomas, Hillbishops.	23	1767
Hammond, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	44	1742
„ Maurice, Taunton Magdalen	57	1740
Hancocke, Aron, Oake	44	1709
* „ Abraham, Halse, d.b.n.	34	1696
„ Hancock, Abraham, Halse	11	1781

	No.	File or Year.
*Hancocke, Agnes, Halse	64	1691
„ Betty, Oake	57	1714
„ Hancock, Charlotte and Robert, Northpetherton.		
Letters of gdnshp. of	19	1780
„ Edward, Northpetherton	43	1709
„ Hancock, Elizabeth, Lydeard St. Lawrence	15	1777
„ Hancock, George, Luckham	21	1739
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	19	1794
„ Henry, <i>et al.</i> minors, Oake	63	1711
* „ Hancock, Henry, Halse	15	1732
„ Hancock, James, Milverton	33	1752
* „ John, Luxburrow	31	1695
* „ John, Halse, d.b.n.	35	1696
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	39	1763
„ Handcock, Bridgwater	4	1789
„ Hancock, Margery, Taunton Magdalen	22	1745
„ Philip, Lydiard Lawrence	93	1725
„ Hancock, Simon, Oake	31	1744
„ Thomas, Liddeard Lawrence	64	1716
„ Hancock, William, Durleigh	9	1785
Handford, George, Milverton	23	1744
Handole, Handoll, George, a minor, Creech	28	1727
„ John, Creech	38	1716
„ John, Otterford	48	1724
*Hanen, Margaret, Creeche, <i>£7</i> 13s.		7
Hannover, John, Taunton Magdalen	71	1719
*Hanslowe, Jasper, Bridgwater		7
Hanvile, Grace, Milverton	65	1707
Harcombe, John, Bradford	4	1735
„ Symon, Eastquantoxhead	43	1707
„ William, Pitmister	41	1734
*Harding, Alexander, Luckham	58	1730
* „ Anne, Mynehead	87	1691
* „ Catherine, Mynehead	86	1691
„ George, Minehead	39	1746
„ George, Dulverton	9	1799
„ Joanna, Luckham	14	1780
* „ William, Porlocke	48	1706
*Hardwell, Edmund, Bishops Hull	1	1787
Hardy, Thomas, Crewkerne	34	1707
*Hare, Anne, Staplefitzpaine	54	1703
* „ George, Taunton Magdalen	122	1694
* „ Isott, Taunton James	119	1690
„ James, Kingsbrompton	10	1786
„ Joane, Spaxton	86	1728
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	54	1746
* „ John, Orchard Portman	21	1787
* „ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	115	1690
„ Nicholas, Cheddonfitzpaine	20	1727
„ Richard, Curland	6	1773
* „ Richard, Thurloxton	102	1730
„ Richard, Staplefitzpaine	37	1736
* „ William, jun., Westmonnckton	81	1696
* „ William, Westmonnckton	74	1703
„ William, Staple Fitzpaine	56	1741

	No.	File or Year.
Harman, Mary, Taunton St. Mary	15	1796
„ Robert, North Petherton	64	1743
Harrad, Henry, Stocklinch Magdalen	58	1729
„ Harred, Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	34	1762
„ Harred, Thomas, Thornefalcon	24	1769
„ Harred, Thornefalcon, d.b.n.	25	1769
<i>See also Horod.</i>		
*Harris, Anthony, Bridgwater	4	1787
„ George, Taunton	67	1712
„ James, Northpetherton	24	1763
„ Joan, Northpetherton	33	1734
„ Joan, Bridgwater	3	1755
* „ John, Spaxton	91	1693
„ John, Bridgwater	124	1707
„ John, Hilfarrence	47	1720
* „ John, Bridgwater	11	1730
„ John, Northpetherton	10	1794
* „ Richard, Milverton, relict Elinore, £90 3s. 8d.		6
* „ Robert, Bridgwater	8	1731
„ Robert, Northpetherton	42	1746
„ <i>als.</i> Parsons, Mary, Creech	18	1725
* „ <i>als.</i> Sage, Susan, Westbagborow	96	1704
„ Bond <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Bond <i>als.</i> Harris.		
„ Martin <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Martin <i>als.</i> Harris.		
*Harrison, Edmond, Westquantoxhead	79	1710
„ Henry, Minehead	14	1775
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1746
Harry, Walter, Northpetherton	53	1702
*Harte, Amiz, Thurlebare, relict Grace, £3 10s. 4d.		1611
* „ Hart, Bartholomew, Stawley	17	1795
* „ Hart, George, Donyatt	13	1715
„ Hart, James, Dulverton	6	1766
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	4	1752
* „ Susanna, Creech	19	1730
* „ Hart, William, Drayton	8	1732
Hartland, Thomas, Drayton	131	1727
Hartnoll, Anna Maria, Westmonkton	40	1773
„ Edith, Westmonkton	41	1773
„ Elizabeth, Westmonkton	39	1773
„ Elizabeth, Kingston	13	1777
„ Flora, Westmonkton	38	1773
„ John, Westmonkton	42	1773
„ Hartnall, Nicholas, Ruishton	50	1729
* „ Hartnall, Nicholas, Westmonkton	108	1730
„ Hartnall, Philip, Westmonckton	72	1729
* „ Hartnell, William, Broadway	6	1731
*Harton, William, Porlock	78	1697
Hartrey, John, Dodington	12	1742
„ John, Dodington	13	1742
Harvard, Elizabeth, Ileabbott	54	1716
„ Joseph, Ileabbott	30	1712
„ Philip, Isleabbott	7	1753
Harvey, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	66	1704
* „ Francis, Wilton	133	1694
„ Henrietta, Bridgwater	7	1724

	No.	File or Year.
Harvey, John, Bridgwater	10	1723
„ Samuel, Wilton	67	1740
„ William, Pitmister	15	1776
Harwood, John, Luccombe	69	1712
Haselwood, Elizabeth, Whitelackington	80	1729
Haskett, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	64	1724
*Haskins, Anne, Canington	12	1696
„ William, Pitmister	25	1771
„ William, Pitmister	27	1780
*Hasselbeer, Susanna, Crewkerne	14	1695
Hassum, Robert, Dunster	20	1761
Haszell, Mary, Hillbishops	27	1733
*Hatzell, John, Otterhampton	27	1705
Haverfield, Elizabeth, Lyng	8	1791
<i>See also Haberfield.</i>		
Haviland, Alexander, Bathialton	8	1737
„ Hannah, Langford Budvill	26	1742
„ Joan, Runnington	31	1755
„ John, Langford Budvill	25	1742
„ Matthew, Langford Budvill	42	1714
„ Matthew, Langford Budvill	32	1746
„ Matthew, Langford Budvill, a.c.t.	15	1763
„ William, Milverton	30	1729
Hawkes, William, Eastquantoxhead	12	1782
Hawkins, Benjamin, Stogumber	65	1714
* „ Gartrude, Stogumber	68	1722
„ James, Hillfarrence	14	1770
„ Joane, Combflory	15	1720
* „ John, Broadway	4	1699
* „ John, Nortonfitzwarren	20	1705
„ John, Spaxton	17	1738
* „ Lewis, Hilfarrence	62	1691
„ Mary, Stogumber	52	1743
„ Mary, Stogumber	24	1754
„ Nicholas, Dowlishwake, d.b.n.	44	1716
* „ Richard, Winsford	90	1708
„ Haukins, Robert, Curry Kevell	32	1707
„ Robert, Combflory	17	1721
„ Robert, Stogumber	33	1736
„ Roger, Pitmister	28	1747
„ Sarah, Dowlishwake	45	1716
* „ Thomas, Mynehead	82	1691
* „ Thomas, Combflory	9	1717
„ Thomas, Luxborow	27	1741
„ Thomas, Taunton St. Mary	16	1796
„ William, Crocombe	24	1728
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	31	1770
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	23	1774
*Hawkwell, William, Cannington, £33 11s. 10d.		10
*Hawten, Jane, Chipstable	11	1696
* „ Peter, Winseford, £28 2s.		10
*Hawting, Robert, Winsford	91	1708
* „ Samuel, Winsford	64	1695
* „ William, Chipstable	10	1696
Hay, Anne and Sarah, minors, Clatworthy	17	1711

	No.	File or Year.
Hay, James, Halse	22	1767
*Hayball, William, Donyatt	37	1691
*Haydon, Joanna, Thurloxtton	44	1732
Hayes, Alexander, Fivehead	24	1746
„ Alexander, Fivehead	6	1779
* „ Christopher, Goathurst	46	1730
„ Elizabeth, Broadway	2	1771
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	50	1741
„ Jacob, Donyatt	18	1773
„ Jemima, Broadway	5	1679
„ Ralph, Bridgwater	8	1720
* „ Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1693
* „ Thomas, Lyng	36	1703
„ Hays, William, Bridgwater	6	1754
*Hayman, Elizabeth, Dunster	50	1691
„ Joane, Mynehead	55	1711
„ Mary, Brushford	4	1740
* „ Samuel, Dunster	49	1691
„ Samuel, Mynehead	18	1726
Hayne, Haynes, <i>see</i> Haine.		
Haysham, Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1742
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	1	1791
Haysome, Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	86	1711
Hayward, James, Hilfarrence	36	1722
* „ John, Northpetherton, £3 12s.		10
* „ John, Porlocke	99	1694
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Porlocke	100	1694
* „ John, Huishchampflower	22	1698
„ John, Upton	42	1761
* „ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	96	1730
*Hazard, Mary, Staplegrove	95	1693
* „ Thomas, Staplegrove	92	1693
* „ Thomas, minor, Staplegrove	93	1693
Headford, John, Bridgwater	6	1746
„ Richard, Eastquantoxhead	21	1740
„ Robert, Bridgwater	2	1739
Heale, Thomas, Northpetherton	77	1707
„ William, Northpetherton	20	1780
„ William, Northpetherton	21	1780
Healy, James, Crewkerne	14	1773
*Hearing, Thomas, Taunton James, £3 13s. 7d.		5
*Hearle, Joane, Taunton Magdalen	40	1715
Hearne, Herne, Edith, Crewkerne	9	1771
„ Henry, Crewkerne	24	1700
„ John, jun., Northpetherton	21	1777
* „ Joshua, Staple Booby, Buckland St. Mary	10	1692
„ Hearn, Lydia, Northpetherton	22	1780
„ Mary, Crewkerne	10	1771
„ Hearn, William, Northpetherton	12	1779
„ Hearn, William, Durston	14	1798
*Hearse, Merian, Durleigh	43	1691
Heath, Hannah, Crewkerne	9	1750
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	9	1744
Heathfield, Tarr <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Tarr <i>als.</i> Heathfield.		
Hebditch, John, Brumpton Ralph	4	1700

	No.	File or Year.
*Hebditch, Robert, Creech	9	1696
*Hellicar, James, Bridgwater	6	1761
Hellier, Charles, Henton St. George	15	1762
* „ Helliard, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	83	1708
„ Thomas, Taunton St. James	78	1714
„ William, Wilton	62	1712
Hellings, Henry, Milverton	7	1788
* „ John, Langford Budvill	50	1731
Helpe, William, Bridgwater	3	1724
*Hemborough, Hembrow, Joan, Bicknoller	5	1776
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	23	1715
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	33	1717
„ Hemborough, John, Ashpriors	1	1720
„ Hembrow, Nicholas, Chipstable	20	1721
* „ Hembrow, Robert, Doddington, d.b.n.	34	1697
„ Hembrough, Robert, Dodington	32	1700
„ Hembrough, Sarah, Halse	4	1757
„ Valentine, Bicknoller	3	1712
„ Hembrough, Savage <i>als.</i> , see Savage <i>als.</i> Hembrough.		
*Hembury, Dorothy, minor, Bridgwater	12	1690
* „ Margery, Northpetherton	25	1705
* „ Susan, minor, Bridgwater	4	1705
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1719
Hemmings, Mary, Lyng	65	1716
Hendy, Catherine, Sheptonbeachamp	29	1701
*Hensley, John, Selworthy	107	1694
„ John, Porlock	13	1753
„ Robert, Luckham	56	1707
Henson, John, Chaffcombe	14	1767
„ Dorothy, Pitmister	75	1704
*Herding, George, Wythypoole	74	1710
*Herniman, Elizabeth, <i>et al.</i> , Bradford	6	1708
„ Joane, Cheddon Fitzpaine	11	1724
„ William, Hawkeridge	32	1721
Herring, Joane, Hilbishops	38	1702
* „ Job, Pitmister	69	1731
„ Herrin, John, Dulverton	24 ^a	1725
„ Richard, Pitmister	27	1763
*Hester, Oliver, Taunton Magdalen, dtr. Garterete, 55s.		4
Hewett, Henry, Curland	23	1720
„ Richard, Dunster	30	1717
* „ Thomas, Riston	57	1719
„ <i>als.</i> Crockford, Eleanor, Dunster	36	1700
Hews, Henry, Ashpriors	1	1766
Hext, Giles, Stocklinch Magdalen	42	1742
„ Hex, John, Goathurst	36	1704
„ Hex, John, Pitmister	43	1740
Hicks, David, Northpetherton	24	1780
* „ Francis, Canington	12	1697
* „ James, Northpetherton	68	1697
* „ Sarah, Northpetherton	69	1697
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	36	1695
* „ William, Northpetherton	35	1695
„ William, Westmonckton	81	1717
Hidon, Dorothy, Northpetherton	42	1743

	No.	File or Year.
Hidon , Hydon, John, Northpetherton	64	1725
„ Hydon, Simon, Stogumber	33	1726
„ William, Northpetherton	17	1786
Hill , Abraham, Brumpton Regis	2	1709
* „ Christofer, Skilgate, mother Elinor for Tho. Hill, bro. of dec., £6.		1611
* „ Christopher, Chipstable	16	1697
* „ Edmond, Combflory	19	1690
* „ Elizabeth, minor, Combflory	7	1696
„ Elizabeth, Hatchbeachampe	50	1707
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stogursey	64	1714
„ Elizabeth, Crowcombe	62	1737
„ Elizabeth, Chellington	13	1767
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	4	1774
* „ George, Trull, £35 4s.		2
„ George, Mynehead	55	1700
„ George, Northpetherton	60	1713
* „ George, Skillgate	34	1732
* „ Henry, Skilgate, relict Joane, £7 os. 6d.		1611
„ Jacob, Bicknoller	4	1739
„ James, Pitmister	29	1747
„ James, Ruishton	24	1793
„ Joane, Huishchampflower	27	1712
* „ Joane, Skilgate	37	1715
„ Joane, Skilgate	61	1722
„ Joan, Withypool	28	1786
* „ John, Brushford	1	1705
„ John, Huish Champflower	68	1712
* „ John, Bridgwater	5	1717
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	95	1728
* „ John, Dulverton	38	1730
„ John, Cannington	11	1744
„ John, Cannington	20	1746
„ John, Huishchampflower	16	1770
„ Mary, Milverton	22	1737
„ Mary, Ashpriors	2	1767
* „ Nathaniel, Skilgate	106	1690
* „ Richard, Symonsburrow	103	1694
* „ Robert, Taunton James, £40		3
* „ Robert, Dunster	33	1708
„ Robert, Crewkerne	13	1762
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	76	1721
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	15	1790
„ Symon, Halse	35	1722
* „ Thomas, Crocombe	12	1703
* „ Thomas, jun., Brumpton Regis	4	1703
„ Thomas, a minor, Huishchampflower	34	1722
„ Thomas, Milverton	19	1770
* „ Toby, Taunton Magdalen	91	1731
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	87	1704
„ William, Overstowey	54	1722
„ William, minor, Bridgwater	9	1727
„ William, Dulverton.	18	1736
„ als. Burge, Stogumber	65	1723
„ als. Chubbery, William, Milverton	50	1704

	No.	File or Year.
Hillacar, John, jun., Otterford	18	1790
Hillard, Clifton, Southpetherton	21	1786
„ John, Durleigh	15	1784
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	48	1726
„ William, Southpetherton	29	1792
Hillyard, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	35	1759
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	36	1726
„ William, Southpetherton	32	1755
*Hinde, John, Milverton, £3 5s. 8d.		7
*Hindham, Edward, Winsford	61	1692
Hinton, Ann, Curry Rivell	10	1773
Hiscock, John, Westmonckton	19	1779
*Hitchcock, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	37	1773
* „ Hitchcocke, Joane, Lopen	73	1694
„ Joshua, Crewherne	8	1726
„ Hichcock, Richard, Ashbrittle	83	1729
Hitt, Henry, Westmonckton	35	1781
Hixt, Elizabeth, Lopen	8	1794
Hoare, Henry, Stogumber	32	1761
* „ Hoar, Mary, Bridgwater	6	1710
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	34	1780
„ Roger, Wilton	35	1789
Hobart, Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	77	1719
Hobbs, Alice, Dunster	31	1702
„ Elizabeth, Luckham	46	1704
„ George, Minehead	25	1752
* „ James, Cutcombe	15	1697
„ Robert, Stogumber	18	1776
* „ Thomas, Mynehead	45	1703
Hobbes, Pawle <i>als.</i> , see Pawle <i>als.</i> Hobbes.		
Hockaday, John, Broadway	5	1756
*Hockey, Julyan, Chellington	6	1696
* „ Thomas, Taunton Magna, relict Agnes, £7 3s. 10d.		6
*Hody, Nicholas, Beercrocombe	1	1694
Hodges, Hodge, Ann, Stogursey	18	1769
„ Edward, Sheptonbeachamp	90	1707
„ Hodge, Edward and Sarah, minors, Bridgwater	7	1714
„ Edward, Currey Rivell	20	1729
* „ George, Crewkerne	29	1730
„ Henry, Crewkerne	10	1764
„ John, Stockland Bristol	72	1713
„ Margaret, Crewkerne, d.b.n.	22	1725
„ Mary, Crewkerne	35	1707
„ Mary, Merriott	25	1737
„ Richard, Goathurst	24	1773
„ Hodge, Robert, Stogursey	31	1726
* „ Robert, Stogursey	73	1731
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	7	1742
* „ William, Stogursey	100	1690
*Hodgland, Christopher, relict Anne, £4 9s.		8
*Hogle, George, Holeford	41	1708
*Holcombe, Joseph, Ffitzhead	9	1738
„ Joseph, Ffitzhead	17	1747
„ Naboth, Hawkeridge	29	1764
* „ Nicholas, Bridgwater, £23 15s. 3d.		2

	No.	File or Year.
Holcombe, Nicholas, Hawkeridge	21	1783
„ Richard, Bridgwater	10	1728
*Hole, Abraham, Porlocke	73	1693
„ Christopher, Winsford	85	1713
„ Joane, Milverton	51	1704
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Porlocke	74	1693
* „ John, Porlocke	53	1703
„ Jonas, Porlock	74	1727
„ Nicholas, Luckham	15	1726
* „ Richard, Winsford, £61. 19s. 8d.		4
* „ Robert, Porlocke	57	1696
* „ Robert, Westbagborow	83	1719
„ Sylvester, Stoke Pero	29	1770
* „ Thomas, Winsford, relict Mary, £23 4s. 8d.		7
„ Thomas, Wooten Courtney	33	1770
„ William, Dunster	7	1778
*Holebrooke, John, Northpetherton	52	1696
*Holland, John, Crewkerne	14	1736
Holman, Ann, Minehead	18	1771
Holmes, Alexander, Bridgwater	84	1714
Holt, Thomas, Crewkerne	8	1756
Holway, John, Bridgwater	102	1720
„ William, Lydiard St. Lawrence	13	1758
Holwill, Ann, Minehead	29	1733
Honyball, Richard, Combforey	13	1734
„ Thomas, Stogursey	30	1747
*Honibone, Hugh, Donyatt	37	1694
*Honywell, Elizabeth, Elworthie, £12 5s. 8d.		10
*Hook, Robert, Spaxton	88	1730
„ Robert, Spaxton	31	1737
Hooke, John, <i>als.</i> Grave, John, Westbagborowe	110	1707
*Hookier, John, Taunton Magdalen	100	1693
* „ William, Kingston	37	1692
*Hooper, Ann, Hatchbeachamp	16	1732
„ Arthur, Exford	16	1748
„ Edward, Bishops Hull, transfer of admon.	1a	1747
„ Edward, Hillbishops	20	1747
„ Francis, Exford	7	1790
„ George, Creech	7	1734
„ Henry, Broadway	7	1725
„ Henry, Hatchbeachamp	51	1728
* „ Joane, Combforey	19	1694
* „ John, Dunster, £4 14s. 11d.		10
* „ John, minor, Huishchampfflower	28	1703
* „ John, Combforey	9	1710
* „ Mary, Taunton James	143	1691
„ Mary, wid., Westmonckton	59	1746
„ Mary, Goathurst	4	1751
* „ Richard, Bridgwater, £7 7s. 4d.		10
* „ Richard, Taunton James	66	1699
*Hopkins, Jonathan, Northpetherton	26	1732
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	53	1723
„ Simon, Bridgwater	6	1752
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	74	1721
Horne, Betty, Selworthy	20	1765

	No.	File or Year.
*Horod, John, Barrington	8	1694
,, Horrad, John, Barrington	6	1728
<i>See also Harrod.</i>		
*Horsey, Edward, Ashpriors	2	1728
* ,, Elinore, Taunton, £18 16s. 4d.		10
* ,, John, Northpetherton	74	1697
,, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	36	1750
* ,, William, Northpetherton	46	1706
*Horsford, Stephen, Southpetherton	69	1696
*Horte, Thomas, Goathurst	30	1692
Horwood, William, Seaborough	28	1768
* ,, <i>als.</i> Followe, John, Mynehead, Nicholas, H. <i>als.</i> F., £44		1611
Hosegood, Hosgood, Abel, Milverton	19	1778
* ,, Andrew, Upton	93	1711
,, John, Brompton Regis	6	1783
,, Hosgood, Mary, Minehead	24	1736
,, Sarah, Brumpton Ralph	4	1721
,, William, Upton	67	1724
,, William, Mynehead	55	1727
*Hoskins, John, Curry Revell	13	1710
,, Katherine, Crewkerne	13	1774
,, Oliver, Crewkerne	8	1771
* ,, William, Bridgwater	7	1708
How, Henry, Eastquantoxhead	28	1719
,, John, Dulverton	11	1739
,, John, Northpetherton	19	1768
* ,, Mary, Treburrow	64	1703
* ,, Phillip, Exford	27	1706
,, Robert, Fivehead	33	1722
,, Roger, Northpetherton	25	1739
,, Sarah, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	20	1736
,, William, Curland	22	1720
Howell, Elizabeth, Treburrow	49	1734
,, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	73	1721
* ,, John, Bridgwater	6	1706
* ,, William, Northpetherton	25	1726
Howill, William, Bridgwater	6	1747
Howse, Richard, Curry Mallet	29	1716
,, House, Thomas, Curry Rivel	11	1793
*Hoyle, Hoyell, John, Bridgwater	8	1693
,, John, Holford	40	1727
,, Hoyell, Richard, Milverton	33	1709
Hoyte, Dinah, Curry Rivell	18	1727
* ,, William, Curry Revell	14	1719
Hozee, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	6	1740
Hucker, John, Broadway	3	1700
* ,, John, Chedzoy	19	1708
,, Thomas, North Petherton	96	1725
,, William, Northpetherton	71	1728
*Huddy, Nicholas, Beer Crocombe, missing	1	1723
Hughes, John, Liddeard St. Lawrence	49	1700
,, John, Ashpriors	2	1713
,, Hughs, Paul, Southpetherton	23	1738
,, Robert, Liddeard Laurence	17	1701
,, Hughs, Thomas, Lydiard St. Lawrence	65	1734

	No.	File or Year.
Hughes, Mackins <i>als.</i>, see Mackins <i>als.</i> Hughes.		
*Huish, John, Nettlecombe	91	1691
*,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	111	1690
*Hulett, John, Northpetherton	44	1692
*Humphrie, John, Draiton, relict, £104 4s. 10d.		1611
*,, Humphry, John, Bridgwater	11	1691
*,, Humphry, John, Drayton	25	1710
*,, Humphry, Lamech, Stogumber	41	1698
*,, Humphry, Samuel, Drayton	39	1691
Hunt, Edward, Stogumber	59	1702
*,, John, Creech	21	1693
,, John, Broadway	6	1725
,, John, Northpetherton	25	1784
,, Richard, Barrington	6	1707
Huntingdon, George, Bridgwater	3	1742
Hurford, Agnes, Luxburrow	18	1701
*,, Augustin, Bridgwater, £19 17s. 2d.		10
,, Cecilia, Dunster	18	1755
,, Elizabeth, Thorne St. Margaret	66	1719
,, Henry, Charlinch	11	1714
,, Hugh, Creech	107	1728
*,, Humpry, Brompton Regis, £18 5s.		3
,, Israel, Nettlecombe	28	1739
,, James, Dunster	28	1724
,, John, Dunster	42	1716
,, John, Westmonckton	119	1716
,, John, Dunster	14	1756
,, Richard, Luxburrow	30	1709
,, Silvester, Stogursey	33	1737
,, William, Westmonkton	40	1759
Hurle, John, Bridgwater	6	1793
Hurly, Alexander, Curry Rivel	12	1780
,, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	35	1756
*,, Hurley, Honor, Upton	92	1711
,, James, clk., Taunton St. James	13	1788
,, Hurley, Robert, Milverton	31	1723
,, Hurley, Thomas, Pitmister	37	1764
,, William, Spaxton	32	1747
*,, Hurley, William, Bridgwater	7	1703
Hurman, Agnes, Chedzoy	13	1714
,, Ann, Chedzoy	5	1797
*,, George, Curry Revell	35	1694
*,, John, Chedsey, relict Elizabeth, £60 13s. 4d.		4
Hurston, William, Westmonckton	58	1723
,, William and Jane, minors, Westmonckton	59	1723
*Hurte, Joseph, Charlinch	17	1693
*,, Hurt, <i>als.</i> Bult, Joane, Westmonckton	74	1699
*Hurtnell, William, Westmonckton	80	1696
Hutchings, Elizabeth and Suzannah, minors, Seavington St. Mary	86	1727
,, Hutchens, Giles, Seavington Mary	86	1716
*,, Hugh, Pitmister	44	1699
,, Job, Crewkerne	4	1781
,, Hutchins, John, Henton St. George	17	1737
,, John, Taunton St. James	45	1752

	No.	File or Year.
Hutchings, John Royce, Seavington St. Mary	29	1780
„ John Royce, Seavington St. Mary	41	1783
„ John, Crewkerne	7	1792
„ Joseph, Seavington St. Mary	85	1727
„ Hutchins, Joseph, Crewkerne	14	1755
„ Nicholas, Pitmister	72	1720
* „ Hutchens, Robert, Taunton, £6 2s. 4d.		10
„ Stephen, Seavington Mary	45	1741
„ Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	49	1752
„ Thomas, Seavington	21	1774
„ Thomas, Kingstone	13	1778
„ William, Crewkerne	11	1748
* „ <i>als.</i> Chappell, John, Kingston	38	1692
Ilett, John Jennings, Curry Rivel	10	1792
„ Thomas Jennings, Curry Rivel	16	1783
Ingram, Elizabeth, Goathurst	36	1713
* „ Nathaniel, S—	96	1690
* „ Richard, Milverton	6	1718
* „ Thomas, Stogursey	116	1694
* „ William, Goathurst	14	1705
„ William, Northpetherton	58	1717
Inkar (Jukar), Edward, Bridgwater	18	1707
Innall, Elizabeth, Lyng	57	1720
„ Francis, Lyng	16	1726
„ Mary, a minor, Lyng	17	1726
* Ireland, Robert, Bridgwater		5
„ Nathaniel, Misterton	36	1729
Irish, Edmond, Northpetherton	46	1724
„ William, Hulbishops	47	1707
* Irwin, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	87	1731
Jackson, John, Bridgwater	2	1763
* Jacob, William, Nynehead	92	1691
* „ William, a minor, Nynehead	39	1699
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	32	1750
* James, Alice, Hebruers, £4 os. 4d.		6
* „ Emanuel, Hillfarrence	12	1732
„ Emanuel, Hillfarrence	21	1734
„ John, Trull	43	1752
„ Lucretia, Dunster	17	1736
* „ Mary, Dunster	45	1691
„ Richard, Dodington	23	1702
„ Richard, Langford Budvill	19	1748
„ Thomas, Durlough	27	1713
„ William, Pitmister	16	1738
* Janes, Jane, Kittisford, d.b.n.	34	1719
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	107	1693
* „ Robert, Bridgwater	10	1693
Jarman, Joane, Fivehead	49	1728
„ Ralph, Hillfarrence	51	1716
„ Susannah, Thurlbeare	26	1769
„ Jennings <i>als.</i> , see Jennings <i>als.</i> Jarman.		
See also Jerman.		

	No.	File or Year.
*Jeane, Edmond, Westmonkton	107	1697
„ Jeanes, Edmund, Hebrewers	91	1725
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	104	1727
* „ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	37	1732
„ Jeanes, Jane, a minor, Bridgwater	8	1712
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	35	1737
„ John, y ^e elder, Bradford	8	1752
„ Jeanes, Martha, Westmonkton	43	1773
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1753
„ Jeanes, Richard, Bridgwater	7	1712
„ Richard, Bradford	3	1780
„ Jeanes, Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	19	1739
* „ Jeanes, William, Creech	17	1710
*Jefferies, Arthur, Wilton, relict Joane, £19 2s.		5
„ Jeffery, Emlin, Northpetherton	36	1740
„ Jeffery, Francis, Stocklinch Ottersy	42	1764
„ Jefferys, James, Stocklinch Ottersey	84	1727
* „ Jefferyes, Joane, Wayford	69	1699
„ Kazia, Stocklinch	81	1704
„ Jefferyes, Margaret, Henton St. George	36	1717
„ Jeffrie, Mary, Withycombe	32	1770
„ Jeffery, Robert, Northpetherton	57	1713
„ Jefferyes, Robert, Bridgwater	6	1714
* „ Jefferyes, Walter, Northpetherton	44	1710
* „ Jeffery, William, Creech	32	1691
„ Jefferie, William, Stocklinch Magdalen	68	1725
Jenkins, Edmond, Fiddington	28	1764
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	88	1704
„ Francis, Minehead	19	1793
„ Giles, Stogumber	68	1714
* „ Henry, Chipstable	30	1731
„ Joan, Bicknoller	1	1749
„ John, Minehead	17	1799
* „ Margaret, Bridgwater	5	1693
„ Martha, Chilton	18	1704
* „ Mary, Spaxton	61	1696
* „ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	78	1719
„ Richard, Carhampton	62	1734
„ Thomas, Spaxton	17	1757
* „ Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Goath, William, Thurloxtan, relict Catherine, £26		8
„ Elliott <i>als.</i> , see Elliott <i>als.</i> Jenkins.		
Jennings, Betty, Bishops Hull	1	1789
„ Edward, Nettlecombe	28	1736
„ Joane, Staplegrove	38	1741
* „ John, Drayton	25	1696
„ John, Drayton	27	1711
* „ John, Milverton	61	1730
„ Mary, Drayton	26	1711
„ Robert, Bridgwater	3	1794
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	25	1774
* „ Thomas, Kingston	36	1719
„ <i>als.</i> Jarman, Mary, Hilfarrence	53	1716
* „ <i>als.</i> Perratt, Elizabeth, Staplegrove	55	1692
„ White <i>als.</i> , see White <i>als.</i> Jennings.		

	No.	File or Year.
Jerman, James, Hilfarrence	23	1723
„ James, Hillfarrence	18	1759
* „ Thomas, Thurlebeer	50	1744
<i>See also Jarman.</i>		
Jerritt, Edward, Wembdon	56	1734
„ Edward, Wembdon	55	1747
„ Jerrett, Henry, Bridgwater	6	1701
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1740
„ <i>als.</i> England, Elizabeth, Wembdon	84	1713
Jesse, John and Elizabeth, minors, Stoke St. Mary	39	1723
„ William, Thurlebare	57	1709
*Jewell, Alice, Stockland Bristoll	125	1691
„ Hugh, Langford Budvill	43	1714
„ Samuel, Donyatt	20	1750
„ Samuel, Donyatt	12	1756
John, Sarah, Minehead a.c.t.	17	1763
*Johnson, James, Taunton Magdalen	40	1732
Jollop, John, Westmonckton	30	1754
Jones, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	46	1783
„ Ann, Bridgwater	4	1769
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	4	1736
* „ David, Wembdon	79	1696
„ Evan, Nettlecombe	61	1727
„ Jane, minor, Bridgwater	5	1714
* „ John, Stogumber	120	1694
* „ John, Crewkerne	15	1695
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1714
„ John, Minehead	20	1754
* „ Meredith, Merriott	53	1693
* „ Jone, Peter, Taunton James	110	1693
* „ Richard, Bridgwater	4	1698
„ Richard, Bridgwater	135	1727
* „ Sarah, Bridgwater	6	1698
* „ Walter, Porlocke	46	1699
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	85	1720
Jordan, Charles, clerk, Nettlecombe	94	1725
„ Jane, Bridgwater	4	1793
„ Jordon, John, Enmore	16	1789
* „ Richard, Enmore	37	1708
Jouxson, Ruth, Thornfaulcon, d.b.n.	19	1757
Joyce, Clement, Thorne St. Margaret	50	1733
„ Frances, Pitmister	55	1722
* „ John, Brumpton Regis	4	1695
* „ William, Brumpton Regis	1	1698
Joyner, Perrin <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Perrin <i>als.</i> Joyner.		
Jukar, <i>see</i> Inkar.		
*K——, John, H——	50	1690
Kates, David, Isleabbotts	17	1756
Kebby, Joseph, Milverton	31	1741
„ Michael, Staplegrove	39	1741
Keene, Anthony, Tolland	54	1712
„ Keen, Jane, Milverton	32	1740

	No.	File or Year.
*Keene, William, Stockland, Joane Keene, during minority of children Joane and William, £10 18s. 2d.		1611
„ Keen, William, Milverton	33	1740
„ Downe <i>als.</i> , see Downe <i>als.</i> Keene.		
*Keepe, John, Northpetherton, relict Hestere, £10 11s. 4d.		4
Keevill, John, Stoke St. Mary	64	1717
* „ Kevell, Robert, Stoke St. Mary	51	1710
„ Keevell, Samuel, minor, Stoke St. Mary	48	1712
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	33	1738
*Kemberley, Robert, Creech	17	1719
*Kempe, Anne, Bridgwater	4	1717
„ Kemp, Mary, Bridgwater	3	1771
* „ Thomas, clk., Cannington	17	1708
* „ Kempt, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	2	1722
„ Kemp, William, Bridgwater	3	1743
Kempland, Wallis <i>als.</i> , see Wallis <i>als.</i> Kempland.		
Kendell, Christmas, Crewkerne	10	1782
Kent, Joan, Selworthy	59	1747
„ John, Porlocke	58	1722
„ Thomas, Selworthy	39	1767
„ William, Porlocke	44	1729
*Kerle, Marmaduke, Northpetherton	43	1706
„ Kearle, Marmaduke, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	76	1728
„ Kearle, Mary, Northpetherton	68	1728
* „ William, Northpetherton	7	1718
„ William, Bicknell	12	1740
Kerslake, Roger, Ashbrittle	1	1755
* „ Roger, Ashbrittle, d.b.n.	1	1783
*Kewer, Joane, Hatchbeachamp	56	1694
„ Katherine, Creech	12	1714
„ Robert, Dowlishwake	13	1789
* „ Sarah, <i>et al.</i> , Creech	17	1717
Key, Hugh, clk., Donyatt	20	1743
Kiddel, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	27	1777
Kidner, Francis, Durleigh	17	1709
„ Kidnor, George, Spaxton	18	1765
„ Hannah, Wootten Courtney	33	1778
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	25	1789
* „ Joseph, Mary, and John, Westmonckton. Letters of gdnshp. of	27	1772
* „ Mary, Merriott	41	1692
„ Richard, Westmonckton	30	1793
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	20	1716
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	34	1783
<i>See also Kitnor.</i>		
Kimble, Joseph, Henton St. George	45	1720
King, Amos, Milverton	33	1764
* „ Christian, Crewkerne	12	1729
„ Edward, Milverton	14	1758
„ Henry, Porlock	28	1792
„ James, Taunton James	72	1702
* „ John, Taunton St. James	43	1732
„ Nicholas, Tollard	95	1727
„ Richard, Fivehead	27	1721
„ Robert, Bridgwater	3	1741

	No.	File or Year.
King , Samuel, Taunton St. James (guardianship)	68	1743
„ Samuel, Taunton St. James	28	1754
„ Thomas, Fivehead	35	1702
„ Thomas, Fivehead	76	1729
* „ William, Stoke St. Mary	59	1719
„ William, Northpetherton	27	1748
„ William, Halse	9	1790
* Kingdome , Elizabeth, Bradford	5	1708
* „ Kingdon, John, Oake	8	1718
„ John, Winsford	31	1758
„ Kingdom, Richard, Withipool	38	1762
Kinglake , John, Northpetherton	62	1711
* „ Margaret, Northpetherton	50	1719
Kingsland , Richard, Charlinch	10	1749
* „ Sarah, Charlinch	19	1731
Kinsey , Nathaniel, Northpetherton	34	1752
Kirk , Grace, Northpetherton	24	1726
Kitch , Edward, Northpetherton	71	1716
„ Edward, Northpetherton	11	1753
„ Edward, Northpetherton	16	1772
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	111	1720
„ Richard, Northpetherton	20	1777
„ Thomas, Creech	25	1720
„ Thomas, Creech, d.b.n.	27	1720
„ William, Northpetherton	69	1720
„ William, Curry Revell	13	1721
* Kite , Robert, Taunton Magdalen	63	1699
* Kitnor , Henry, Mynehead		3
* „ Kitner, Michael, Wooten Courtney	113	1693
„ <i>als.</i> Chibbett, John, Porlocke	54	1719
„ <i>als.</i> Chibbett, John, Porlocke	73	1727
„ Chibbett <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Chibbett, <i>als.</i> Kitnor		
<i>See also</i> Kidner.		
Knap , Joan, Curry Rivell	12	1736
„ Knapp, Joan, Curry Rivell	12	1752
„ Knapp, John, Curry Rivell	31	1707
* „ Robert, Curry Rivell	24	1730
„ Knapp, Stephen, Curry Revell	32	1716
* Knight , Gregory, Porlock	74	1730
„ James, clk., Brompton Regis	1	1700
„ Jane, Westmonkton	30	1777
* „ John, Elworthy,	43	1690
„ John, Pitminster	113	1720
„ John, Broadway	2	1723
„ John, Minehead	17	1758
„ Mary, Taunton James	91	1704
„ Mary, Kingston	59	1716
„ Peter, Curry Revell	33	1707
* „ Richard, Broadway	2	1692
„ Robert, Broadway	8	1716
„ Samuel, Cheddon Fitzpaine	96d	1704
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	47	1783
„ Sarah, Cannington	18	1746
„ William, Overstowey	45	1712
„ William, Porlock	27	1737

	No.	File or Year.
*Knowles <i>als.</i> Moore, Elizabeth, Otterhampton. Grantee, John Barbor, during minority of Christopher, Jesse, William, Margaret, and Jane More <i>als.</i> Knowles, children of deceased, £24 10s. 10d.		4
Knowling, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	49	1723
*Lacy, Anne, Dunster	27	1692
„ Lacey, John, Stogursey	12	1791
„ Lacey, John, Crewkerne	5	1796
* „ Thomas, (? Stogum)ber	95	1690
* „ Lacey, William, Bridgwater	15	1694
Laddy, Mary, Sampford Arundell	40	1764
Lamb, James, Taunton St. James	43	1749
Land, Martha, minor, Brumpton Ralph	5	1723
„ Mary, minor, Brumpton Ralph	4	1723
Lane, John, Taunton Magdalen	87	1700
„ John, a minor, Creech	27	1727
„ Richard, clk., Elworthy	29	1711
* „ Robert, (? Cur)ry Revell	25	1691
„ Thomas, Minehead	24	1762
„ Thomas, Minehead, d.b.n.	28	1773
„ William, Curry Rivell	19	1729
*Lange, John, Merriett		5
„ Lang, William, Exton	27	1764
*Langbridge, Augusta, Puckington	107	1691
„ John, Puckington	45	1740
„ Patience, Puckington	46	1740
Langdon, James, Brumpton Regis	3	1709
„ Joan, Kingsbrumpton	12	1758
* „ John, Exton	50	1694
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Exton	51	1694
* „ John, Exton	16	1698
„ John, Exton	37	1700
* „ John, Exton	13	1705
„ John, Brushford	3	1711
„ John, Brumpton Regis	10	1716
„ John and Henry, Brushford	2	1725
„ John, Hillference	41	1731
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	28	1765
* „ John, Wootten Courtney	24	1795
* „ Philip, jun., Winsford	57	1698
„ Philip, Withiel	39	1756
„ Robert, Brompton	105	1728
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	5	1720
„ William, Brumpton Regis	6	1720
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	80	1725
„ William, Withyell florey	34	1792
*Langfeild, Thomas, Creech	19	1719
Langley, Joseph, Milverton	15	1735
Lansdown, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	23	1745
*Lanswill, John, Stogursey, dtr. Margerie Marshall, wid., £12 2s. 8d.		7
*Lantrow, Edward, Enmore	25	1699
* „ Elizabeth, Canington	22	1690

	No.	File or Year.
*Lantrow, Lantroe, Hugh, Wembdon, Margaret Lantroe, £18 13s. 8d.		8
* „ Lantroe, Robert, Wembdon, £12 11s. 8d.		10
*Larcombe, Grace, Taunton James	144	1691
Larkham, Joane, Hilfarrence	24	1723
Larkworthy, Gregory, Cannington	6	1735
Latcham, George, Creech	16	1729
* „ George, jun., Creech	18	1730
Latey, Samuel, Merriott	26	1736
*Laugham, Hugh, Taunton, James, £24 6s. 8d.		3
„ Hugh, Milverton	51	1700
Laughton, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	37	1755
*Laughwell <i>als.</i> Cutler, Emblen, Milverton	56	1708
Lausey, Edward, Lillstock	24	1761
Lave, Elizabeth, Westbagborow	44	1739
*Lavor, John, Drayton	32	1697
„ Lavers, John, Charlinch	25	1707
„ Lavers, John, Charlinch	26	1707
„ Laver, John, Drayton	17	1759
„ Robert, Buckland St. Mary	6	1771
* „ Samuel, Southpetherton	118	1691
„ Laver, Samuel, wid., Isleabbotts	21	1747
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	13	1723
*Law, Amy, Puckington	68	1731
„ Thomas, Puckington	69	1713
Lawfield, James, Exford	22	1743
Lawfull, William, Porlock	45	1729
Lawrence, Ambrose, Puckington	50	1721
* „ Edward, Northpetherton	26	1705
„ Henry, Goathurst	22	1761
* „ John, Stogumber, John Saffin, sen., and John Saffin for Jone, Elizabeth, and Lucie, children of Richard Lawrence, deceased. No inv. brought in		4
* „ John, Northpetherton	33	1695
„ John, Chedzoy	8	1782
„ Mary, Chaffcombe	10	1774
„ Robert, Wayford	99	1728
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	56	1696
* „ Thomas, Chafcombe	12	1710
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	8	1750
„ Thomas, Misterton	18	1780
„ Winifred, Merriott	59	1707
„ Dyer <i>als.</i> , see Dyer <i>als.</i> Lawrence.		
Lea, John, Whitstaunton	111	1727
* „ Zacheus, Bridgwater	13	1706
<i>See also Lee, Leigh, and Ley.</i>		
*Leach, John, Kingston	70	1691
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Kingston	71	1691
* „ John, Goathurst	47	1730
„ Richard, Spaxton	86	1700
„ Richard, Stogursey	46	1741
Leakey, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	10	1727
„ Leekey, Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1727
„ Leaky, Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1737
Leave, Edward, Charlinch	86	1722
*Ledgingham, Thomas, Pitmister	49	1706

	No.	File or Year.
Lee, Richard, Oake	15	1745
„ William, Hillfarrence	7	1779
<i>See also Lea, Leigh, and Ley.</i>		
Legg, George, Chaffcombe	17	1722
„ Hannah, Goathurst	19	1741
Leggatt, John, Drayton	33	1700
„ John, jun., Drayton	34	1700
Leigh, Henry, Exton	30	1724
„ John, Brumpton Regis	3	1714
* „ Lucy, Bradford	4	1697
* „ William, Pitmister	79	1697
„ William, Exton	34	1725
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	47	1764
<i>See also Lea, Lee, and Ley.</i>		
Lenthall, John, Fivehead	18	1734
*Lerwell, Arthur, Bridgwater	3	1696
Lessey, Theophilus, Northpetherton	24	1778
„ Thomas, Stocklinch Ottersey	39	1749
„ Leasy, William, Donyatt	14	1759
*Lewis, Anne, Mynehead	77	1694
„ Elizabeth, wid., Taunton	48	1761
„ Lewes, Hannah, Norton Fitzwarren	83	1714
* „ Joseph, Staplegrove	94	1690
„ Samuel, Bicknoller	96j	1704
„ Thomas, Cannington	6	1739
* „ William, Stogumber	62	1696
„ William, Stogursey	38	1761
* „ Lewis, <i>als.</i> Fidler, Stokegurse, £61 6s. 8d.		10
„ Minifie <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Minifie <i>als.</i> Lewis.		
Leworthy, John, Porlocke	37	1723
*Ley, John, Goathurst	30	1696
* „ John, Taunton St. James	81	1719
Robert, Dulverton	21	1711
<i>See also Lea, Lee, and Leigh.</i>		
*Liddon, John, Canington, £40 13s.		10
„ Lyddon, John, Elworthy	9	1758
„ Lyddon, John, Elworthy	11	1772
„ Lyddon, Joseph, Luxburrow	32	1712
„ Lyddon, Marian, Minehead	20	1793
* „ Michael, Monckton, £6 17s.		8
„ Lyddon, Robert, Winsford	39	1750
„ Lyddon, Susanna, Wythycombe	92	1704
„ Lyddon, William, Kingsbrumpton	7	1751
*Light, Stephen, Riston	49	1692
*Lightfoot, Elizabeth, minor, Northpetherton	97	1691
* „ Elizabeth, Riston	38	1698
„ James, North Petherton	38	1735
*Lindle, Olford <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Olford <i>als.</i> Lindle.		
*Lindon, Lyndon, Matthew, Creech	21	1713
* „ Thomas, Creech	22	1706
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	12	1753
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	15	1768
Ling, Lyng, Ann, Thurloxton	22	1782
„ John, Northpetherton	18	1775
„ Lyng, John, Northpetherton	18	1782

	No.	File or Year.
Linter, Thomas, Dunster	13	1798
Liscombe, Agnes, Winsford	40	1765
Lissant, John, Taunton James	72	1717
Little, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	37	1701
Littlejohns, Elinnor, Ninehead	57	1725
* „ Marrian, Broadway	4	1706
„ Mary, Broadway	8	1729
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	26	1772
„ Thomas, Broadway	3	1701
„ William, Langford Budvill	52	1720
*Llewillin, Llewellen, Joan, Whitelackington	44	1737
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	5	1692
Lloyd, Thomas, Bridgwater	16	1716
Loader, Joseph, Combflory	18	1721
* „ <i>als.</i> Webber, Dorothy, Overstowey	78	1716
*Lobb, Christopher, Cutcombe	13	1703
* „ Rose, Cutcombe	34	1730
Lock, Alice, Stogursey	14	1753
„ Allen, Taunton Magdalen	62	1740
„ Ann, Westbagborough	31	1777
„ Locke, Francis, a minor, Cutcombe	25	1716
„ Locke, George, Stogursey	94	1707
* „ Locke, John, Taunton Magdalen	38	1701
„ Locke, John, Tolland	95	1716
„ Locke, John, Tolland	43	1723
„ Lewis, Westmonckton	119	1727
„ Munmouth, Treborow	21	1765
* „ Thomas, Westbagburrowe, relict Joane		1611
* „ Locke, Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1702
* „ Locke, William, Cutcombe	23	1697
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	45	1747
*Lockett, Phillip, Westmonckton	134	1694
* „ Timothy, Westmonckton	135	1694
* „ Timothy, Ruishton	31	1736
Lockyer, Ann, Milverton	16	1763
* „ Betty, Milverton	7	1795
* „ Betty, Milverton	9	1795
„ Gabriel, Charlinch	13	1748
„ John, Northpetherton	77	1728
„ Lockier, John, Northpetherton	21	1763
„ Lockier, Joseph, Goathurst	37	1713
* „ Mary, Curry Mallett	27	1731
„ Lockier, Mary, Chedzoy	8	1770
„ Mary, Bridgwater	2	1794
„ Richard, Charlinch	7	1732
„ Robert, Broadway	1	1782
* „ Robert, Milverton	8	1795
* „ Lockier, Roger, Milverton, relict, £47 3s. 4d.		1611
* „ Lockier, Sarah, Charlinch	10	1719
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	2	1781
„ Lockier, William, Spaxton	31	1747
„ William, Milverton	8	1788
Lodges, Benjamin, Taunton St. James	49	1764
Long, Ann, Lyng	15	1778
„ Arcules, Westmonckton	118	1727

	No.	File or Year.
*Long, Elizabeth, Liddeard St. Lawrence	74	1694
* „ Joanna, Isleabbotts	18	1732
„ Joan, West Monkton	49	1737
„ John, Westmonckton	60.	1734
„ John, Taunton	32	1738
„ John, Corffe	7	1758
„ Mary, Spaxton	25	1758
„ Richard, Curry Revell	17	1720
„ Richard, Spaxton	41	1742
„ Robert, Thurloxton (<i>see Wills file 1728</i>)	57	1746
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	5	1793
* „ Thomas, Wootton Courtney	115	1693
„ Thomas, sen., Luckham	53	1720
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen	60	1709
„ William, Swell	37	1747
„ William, Lyng	16	1778
*Loosemore, Peter Dulverton, £17 3s. 4d.		3
Loscombe, Samuel, Northpetherton	11	1765
Lot, George, Stockland	22	1798
„ Lott, Richard, Oake	70	1720
*Louch, George, Curry Rivell	16	1731
Louse, Tedder <i>als.</i> , <i>see Tedder als. Louse.</i>		
Lovatt, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	13	1776
„ Richard, Northpetherton	21	1771
„ William, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	20	1771
Love, Thomas, Cannington	15	1761
*Lovelace, Margery, Halse	30	1703
* „ Robert, Holeford	32	1706
„ Clarke <i>als.</i> , <i>see Clarke als. Lovelace.</i>		
Loveridge, Samuel, minor, Dowlishwake	46	1716
Lowe, Mary, Staplegrove	46	1761
Lucas, Joane, Brushford	9	1707
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	3	1725
„ John, Southpetherton	29	1763
„ Thomazine, Taunton Magdalen	87	1720
„ William, Hilbishops	41	1713
* „ Lucas, William, Oake	65	1731
Lucock, William, Crewkerne	3	1751
Ludlow, John, Taunton James	96	1700
„ Julyan, Taunton St. James	109	1716
*Ludlye, Richard, Pitmister, relict Joane £14 14s. 10d.		1611
Luffe, Ann, Bridgwater	7	1740
„ Luff, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1796
„ Luff, Robert, Bridgwater	2	1737
Lugg, John, Thornefaulcon	29	1793
*Lumbard, John, Isleabbotts	17	1732
„ Robert, Creech	9	1767
Lutley, John, Taunton Magdalen	31	1778
Luttrell, Alexander, Dunster	6	1738
Lux, Richard, Stogumber	34	1736
Lyndall, Olford <i>als.</i> , <i>see Olford als. Lyndall.</i>		
Lynham, John, Goathurst	61	1723
Mabett <i>als.</i> Nutt, Anne, Bridgwater	12	1719
Mackey, Robert, Brumpton Regis	10	1721

	No.	File or Year.
*Mackins <i>als.</i> Hughes, Mary, Mynehead	89	1691
Macy, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	8	1722
*Maddock, Elizabeth, Curry Rivel	11	1787
*Maine, Giles, Whitlackington	70	1699
Maire, James, Luxburrow	9	1751
Major, Hannah, Wilton	29	1738
„ John, Milverton	41	1712
*Mallacke, John, minor, Pitmister	52	1706
Mallarre, Nicholas, clerk, Hawkeridge	39	1713
Man, Henry, Stogursey	57	1733
*Mann, Joane, Curry Rivell	17	1690
*Manley, Andrew, Skilgate	60	1703
*Manning, Edward, Dinnington	35	1731
„ Humphry, Milverton	18	1778
„ Joane, Barrington	6	1704
„ John, Milverton	53	1725
„ Maning, Martha, Taunton Magdalen	34	1756
„ Maning, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	33	1756
* „ Stephen, Barrington	3	1697
March, Richard, Huishchamplflower	23	1734
Marchant, Luretia, Bridgwater	5	1775
Marder, Joseph, Crewkerne	12	1748
Mare, Ellen, a minor, Nettlecombe	59	1700
„ John, Upton	17	1779
„ Thomas, Nettlecombe	58	1700
„ William, Hilfarrence	15	1701
* „ William, Hilfarrence, d.b.n.	32	1719
Marker, Mary, Pitmister	37	1733
„ William, Pitminster	58	1733
Marks, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	85	1725
„ Markes, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	61	1729
* „ Francis, Southpetherton	83	1730
„ Markes, John, Southpetherton	40	1723
„ John, clerk, Taunton Magdalen	26	1782
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	44	1752
„ Markes, Joshua, Pitmister	67	1711
„ Marke, Mary, Pitmister	56	1722
„ Markes, Robert, Merriott	44	1714
„ Marke, Robert, Buckland St. Mary	1	1750
„ Marke, Robert, Angersleigh	2	1798
* „ Markes, William, Thornefaulcon	128	1691
* „ Markes, William, Merriott	37	1699
* „ William, Southpetherton	32	1705
„ William, Southpetherton	32	1726
*Mark <i>als.</i> ffrench, John, Stokegursey, relict Alice, £19 2s.		8
Marler, Christopher, Ruishton	48	1729
„ John, Westmonkton	51	1733
„ Stephen, Riston	74	1729
„ Thomas, Ruishton	47	1729
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	35	1765
„ William, Ruishton	46	1729
*Marlye, John, Dulverton, relict Alice, £18 19s. 4d.		7
Marsh, Elizabeth, Huishchamplflower	17	1739
„ Emanuel, Overstowey	27	1792
„ George, Crocombe	15	1749

	No.	File or Year.
Marsh, John, Brushford	5	1764
* ,, Mary, Huishchampfflower	42	1693
,, Robert, Bridgwater	5	1787
* Marshfeild, John, Kingeston, £5 18s. 2d.		10
* ,, William, Trull, relict Alice, £36 19s.		7
* Marshall, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	93	1730
,, James, Milverton	22	1748
,, Mary, Fidington	19	1709
* ,, Richard, Staplegrove	54	1706
* ,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	67	1702
,, Stawell, Bridgwater	3	1762
,, William, North Petherton	121	1727
* ,, William, Seavington Mary	85	1730
* ,, <i>als.</i> Swinnerton, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	58	1692
* Martimore, Thomazine, Overstowey	32	1715
Martin, Ann, Crewkerne	18	1733
,, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	47	1742
* ,, George, Cheddonfitzpaine	22	1692
,, Isaac, Riston	76	1704
* ,, Joan, Durleigh	44	1691
* ,, Joane, Taunton Magdalen	102	1693
* ,, Joane, minor, Brumpton Regis	1	1710
,, Joane, Bridgwater	8	1714
,, John, Liddeard Laurence	41	1714
,, John, Lyddiard St. Laurence	21	1736
,, John, Crewkerne	6	1758
* ,, Luke, Canington	23	1690
* ,, Luke, Canington	34	1691
,, Matthew, Southpetherton	40	1742
,, Robert, Taunton St. James	46	1733
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1755
,, William, Taunton Magdalen	58	1712
* ,, William, Milverton	26	1715
,, William, Lydeard St. Laurence	18	1756
* ,, <i>als.</i> Harris, John, Stoke St. Mary	114	1691
Mascall, Ann, Stogursey	42	1740
* Mason, Edward, Stogursey	50	1740
,, Edward, Northpetherton	29	1773
,, Ezekiell, Canington	20	1712
,, Robert, Milverton	37	1743
,, William, Stogursey	25	1777
* Masters, Maisters, Alice, Linge, £13 5s.		4
* ,, James, Lopen	15	1787
,, John, Lopen	15	1785
,, Peter, Southpetherton	30	1778
,, Weaver <i>als.</i>, see Weaver <i>als.</i> Masters.		
Mathews, John, Mynehead	57	1727
Matthews, John, Taunton Magdalen	68	1729
* ,, Samuel, Dunster	22	1703
* ,, William, Taunton Magdalen	64	1699
,, William, Mynehead	49	1725
Matthew, Prockter <i>als.</i>, see Prockter <i>als.</i> Matthew.		
Mattocks, William, jun., Taunton St. James	23	1786
Maunder, Mary, Bridgwater	9	1746
* May, Anne, Huishchampfflower	21	1698

	No.	File or Year.
*May, Matthew, Crewkerne	17	1706
*Meachampe, Daniel, minor, Whitstanton	99	1700
Mead, Betty, Durston	8	1786
*,, Meade, Elizabeth, Drayton	30	1693
*,, Meade, Francis, Drayton	26	1696
,, Meade, Francis, Fivehead	33	1711
,, Francis, Drayton	61	1737
,, Meade, Hannah, Northpetherton	20	1735
,, Hannah, Ruishton	13	1757
*,, Meade, John, Taunton James	145	1691
,, Meade, John, Curry Mallett	15	1734
,, John, Fivehead	13	1770
,, Meade, John, Drayton	6	1790
*,, Meade, Osmond, Taunton James	147	1691
,, Meade, Peter, Dunster	35	1700
,, Meade, Richard, Kingston	27	1709
*,, Sarah, Curry Mallett	17	1730
,, Sara, Curry Mallett	7	1775
*,, Meade, Thomas, Drayton	25	1696
,, Meade, Thomas, Drayton	29	1704
,, Meade, Thomas, Fivehead	31	1724
*,, Meade, William, Taunton James	146	1691
Meaker, Thomas, Overstowey	22	1777
Meare, George, Canington	15	1714
Mecho, <i>see</i> Micho.		
Melhuish, Joane, Brumpton Regis	11	1716
*,, John, minor, Brumpton Regis	5	1703
Melton, Elizabeth, Lyddiard St. Laurence	26	1734
,, <i>als.</i> Gorton, Elizabeth, Lyddiard St. Laurence	13	1735
Merchant, Richard, Stogursey	24	1765
,, William, Northpetherton	11	1794
Merefield, Robert, Crewkerne	26	1722
*Merrell, Jonah, Crewkerne	21	1697
Merrett, John, Isleabbott	29	1743
Merrick, Aron, Taunton Magdalen	99	1707
Merrick, John, Minehead	22	1739
,, John, Minehead	28	1741
,, Robert, Bridgwater	6	1774
*,, Ursula, Taunton James, £18 3s. 6d.		1
,, William, Chedzoy	11	1767
Merry, Joseph, Crewkerne	8	1792
,, Samuel, Crewkerne	7	1798
*,, William, Halse	39	1731
Merson, John, Skilgate	34	1737
Metford, Sarah, Taunton St. James	36	1755
,, Thomas, Taunton	48	1748
Methuen, John, Bridgwater	5	1747
Methwen, Mary, Bridgwater	1	1729
Michell, <i>see</i> Mitchell.		
*Micho, Alexander, Taunton Magdalen	55	1698
,, Mecho, John, Crocombe. See will of this year, also.	13	1722
*Midell, Jane, Hatchbeachamp	34	1692
Middleton, Alexander, Fivehead	46	1707
,, Elizeus, Taunton Magdalen	77	1714
,, Ellen, Milverton	17	1781

	No.	File or Year.
*Middleton, John, Cothelstone	28	1731
„ John, ye elder, Moncksilver	25	1755
„ John, Milverton	20	1781
„ John, Monksilver	21	1781
*Miles, Alice, Combeflorey	8	1749
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	7	1721
* „ Mile, Florentine, Combflorey	21	1731
„ John, Bridgwater	15	1716
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	27	1782
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	43	1767
*Millard, Elizabeth, Stogursey, £8 9s.		7
* „ John, Otterhampton	31	1715
„ John, Stogursey	28	1789
Miller, Edward, Stocklinch Magdalen	71	1713
„ Elizabeth, Cheddonfitzpaine	9	1741
„ Joseph, Westmonkton	18	1766
„ Robert, Brushford	8	1780
„ Thomas, Chedonfitzpaine	4	1765
Mills, Anthony, jun., Durleigh	27	1717
„ Charles, Bridgewater	96b	1704
„ Giles, Goathurst	43	1720
* „ Grace, Southpetherton	59	1699
„ Hugh, Mynehead	69	1707
* „ John, Durleigh	38	1694
* „ John, Durleigh	25	1719
„ John, Southpetherton	39	1742
„ John, Southpetherton	19	1776
„ John, Stogumber	19	1785
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	56	1733
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	11	1704
„ Simon, South Petherton, form of oath	44 ^h	1701
„ Thomas, Southpetherton, d.b.n.	34	1759
„ Thomas, Southpetherton, a.c.t.	30	1763
* „ William, Merriott	76	1694
* „ William, Samford Brett	106	1694
* „ William, Southpetherton	58	1699
„ William, Southpetherton	26	1758
„ William, Southpetherton	28	1763
„ <i>als.</i> Towils, Emlin, Enmore	20	1740
*Milton, James, Upton, Constance, relict, £3 4s.		8
„ Jane, Minehead	10	1791
„ William, Brushford	7	1707
„ William, Dulverton	24	1764
Mines, John, Bridgwater	1	1764
Minifie, James, Goathurst	17	1789
Minifie <i>als.</i> Lewis, Susanna, Staplegrove	69	1711
Minson, Robert, Dinnington	13	1784
*Mitchell, Charles, Holeford	56	1691
„ Charles, Holford	24	1743
„ Edward, Holeford	31	1721
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	3	1739
* „ Michell, Hugh, Chellington, £6		7
* „ Jane, Fitzhead	43	1730
* „ Michell, John, Merriott	38	1699
„ Michell, John, Holeford	37	1702

	No.	File or Year.
Mitchell, John, Chedzoy	20	1711
„ John, Chedzoy	19	1743
* „ Mary, Lyng, d.b.n.	45	1696
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	24	1738
„ Michell, Roger, Fivehead	40	1700
„ Michell, Roger, Sarah, etc., minors, Fivehead	41	1700
* „ Thomas, Dulverton	46	1694
„ Thomas, Pitmister	74	1720
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	88	1722
* „ Michell, William, jun., Fivehead	26	1699
„ Michell, William, clerk, Creech	21	1702
„ Michell, William, Dunster	39	1707
„ William, Bridgwater	3	1767
Mockridge, Burman als., see Burman als. Mockridge.		
Moffatt, John, Northpetherton	32	1734
„ Moffett, John, Ashbrittle	2	1716
* Moger, John, Crewkerne	27	1691
* Mogford, Nicholas, Stawlie, brother John (amount gone)		4
* „ Nicholas, Stawlie, relict Jane, £8 19s.		8
* Moggridge, Henry, Northpetherton	59	1708
„ Mogridge, Joane, Northpetherton	73	1716
„ Joane, Exford	29	1724
„ John, Mynehead	55	1704
* „ John, Northpetherton	48	1719
* „ Mathew, Thornefalcon	5	1760
„ Mogridge, Robert, Creech	24	1707
* „ Mogridge, Stephen, Riston, Bridgett, relict, extrix., £25 3s. 2d.		4
* „ William, Taunton James	93	1720
„ Moggeridge, William, Porlock	37	1741
„ Mogridge, Burman als., see Burman als. Mogridge.		
Monkton, John, Bridgwater	4	1761
* Moore, Bartholomew, Nettlecombe, d.b.n.	22	1705
„ Bridgett, Donyatt	19	1783
* „ Christopher, Porlocke	48	1710
„ John and Thomas, Stogumber	85	1700
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	34	1705
* „ Richard, Lidiard Lawrence, Roger Stronge, £17 14s. 9d.		9
„ Richard, Spaxton	69	1717
„ Robert, Bridgewater	14	1765
„ Simon, Bicknell	115	1720
„ Simon, Bicknell	116	1720
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	7	1772
* „ William, Dowlishwake	1	1718
„ Knowles als., see Knowles als. Moore.		
* Morgan, Evan, Porlocke	41	1695
„ Giles, Canington, d.b.n.	22	1724
„ Hannah, Canington	23	1724
* „ Hopkin, Dunster	27	1710
* „ John, rector, Exford, relict Prudence, £40		1611
* „ John, Stogumber	85	1716
„ John, Canington	20	1724
„ John, Lyng	19	1756
„ Martha, Canington	21	1724
* „ Robert, Otterhampton		7

	No.	File or Year.
Morgan, William, Porlocke	59	1714
„ Davis <i>als.</i> , see Davis <i>als.</i> Morgan.		
„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , see Thomas <i>als.</i> Morgan.		
Morkham, John, Dunster	16	1734
„ Thomas, Dunster	20	1773
Morle, Edward, Chilton	5	1768
„ Elizabeth, Westbagburrow	86	1713
„ Simon, Westbagborowe	109	1707
Morley, Edith, Misterton	11	1745
* „ Edith, Misterton	32a	1746
Morren, Joane, Bridgwater	8	1724
„ John, Bridgwater	79	1724
Morris, John, Northpetherton	59	1713
* „ Samuel, Seavington Michael	52	1710
*Morrish, Elizabeth, Combforey	20	1731
* „ Robert, Northpetherton	60	1731
„ William, Goathurst	38	1713
Morse, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	134	1727
* „ Joane, Northpetherton	40	1699
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	8	1709
* „ John, Northpetherton	42	1699
* „ Morsse, Thomas, Dulverton, relict, £37 5s. 4d.		4
Moses, Richard, Bradford	3	1740
Moucher, William, Henton St. George	18	1737
Mounckley, Richards <i>als.</i> , see Richards <i>als.</i> Mounckley.		
Mountsteven, Ann, Hinton St. George	11	1790
„ Mountstephens, Christopher, Ninehead	46	1719
„ Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	4	1747
Mountshier, John, Bridgwater	4	1729
*Mudford, Giles, Winsford	76	1710
„ Jane, Staplefitzpaine	32	1789
„ Joane, Orchard	67	1713
„ Robert, Dulverton	16	1747
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	10	1743
* „ Stephen, Stogursey	101	1690
„ Thomas, Staplefitzpaine	35	1744
* „ William, Brushford	6	1699
Mugford, Chilcott <i>als.</i> , see Chilcott <i>als.</i> Mugford.		
Mullins, George, Taunton Magdalen	84	1711
„ Henry, Wembdon	106	1707
„ Henry, Spaxton	73	1725
* „ Mullens, Joane, Taunton, £14 8s. 6d.		9
* „ Mullens, John, Taunton Magdalen	80	1708
„ Mullings, John, Canington	30	1720
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	16	1781
„ Webber <i>als.</i> , see Webber <i>als.</i> Mullins.		
*Munday, Edward, Durston	27	1693
* „ Edward, Durston	41	1694
* „ John, Durston	33	1730
„ Laurance, Sampford Arundel	47	1741
„ Mary, Bridgwater	12	1713
Munden, Robert, Chillington	4	1799
Munford, Edith, Misterton	14	1738
* „ Mumford, John, Crewkerne	22	1710
Munty, Richards <i>als.</i> , see Richards <i>als.</i> Munty.		

	No.	File or Year.
*Murford, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	89	1731
*Murly, Hugh, Spaxton	40	1698
Murry, Thomas, Cannington	9	1755
„ William, Minehead	16	1777
Murton, Richard, Taunton St. James	43	1733
Musgrave, George, Esq., Nettlecombe	43	1724
„ James, Taunton	49	1736
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	43	1742
* „ Sarah, Kingston	33	1706
* „ Susanna, Taunton Magdalen	99	1697
* „ Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	105	1694
„ Thomas, Kingston	46	1725
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	74	1734
„ William, Dulverton	34	1727
*Mutter, John, Hillbishops	14	1732
Muxford, Hester, Liddeard Lawrence	44	1713
*Naish, Elizabeth, Seavington Mary	81	1697
„ Thomas, Seavington Mary	26	1701
*Nation, Anne, Canington	13	1698
„ James, Ashpriors	1	1728
„ John, Northpetherton	59	1717
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	84	1731
„ John, Kingston (<i>vide</i> 1829)	6	1791
„ William, Spaxton	24	1775
Napper, Joseph, Durston	4	1791
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	99	1693
Natcott, Thomas, Kilton	14	1785
*Nayler, John, Bridgwater	6	1691
*Neale, Geoffrey, Bridgwater, relict Alice, £68 16s. 8d.		6
„ Neal, Henry, Minehead	34	1764
* „ Hercules, Bridgwater, £33 4s. 6d.		1
*Needes, William, Bridgwater, £27 3s. 7d.		10
*Neeld, William, Brompton Regis, £23 12s. 2d.		10
Nethway, George, Stogursey	24	1770
New, Elizabeth, Kingston	22	1742
Newberry, Henry, Whitstaunton	53	1747
„ Moses, Trull	91	1711
*Newborough, Grace, Westmonckton	101	1720
Newby, John, Taunton Magdalen	44	1744
Newick, Dinah, Hinton St. George	11	1778
„ John, Crewkerne	11	1743
*Newman, James, Bridgwater	18	1694
* „ Joane, Stogumber	63	1710
„ Thomas, Hill Bishop	129	1727
Newton, Abraham, Crocombe	8	1774
„ Anne, Milverton	59	1728
„ Elizabeth, Islebrewers	21	1752
* „ George, Milverton	60	1697
* „ Jane, Westmonckton	73	1699
„ Jaquet, Milverton	67	1716
* „ Richard, Taunton James	94	1700
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	26	1793
* „ Samuel, Taunton James	141	1691

	No.	File or Year.
Newton, William, Cannington	10	1744
Nicholas, John, Lyng	43	1711
„ John, Dunster	5	1745
* „ Richard, Taunton, relict Elizabeth, £40		7
„ Richard, Mynehead	72	1707
Nicholls, Arthur, Kingsbrumpton	8	1751
„ Nicoles, Catherine, Brumpton Regis	81	1724
* „ Nicholl, Christofer, Dulverton £9 4s.		3
* „ Joane, Chedzoy	12	1695
„ Mary, Mynehead	60	1704
„ William, Brusheford, £5 9s. 10d.		8
* „ William, Mynehead	46	1703
*Noble, John, Cheddon	16	1708
„ Marke, Cheddonfitzpaine	21	1727
„ Mary, Cheddon	21	1733
Norcott, William, Norton Fitz Warren	67	1734
Norcombe, Walter, Cutcombe	11	1756
Norman, Hugh, Stawley	14	1757
* „ James, Heathfield	49	1730
„ James, Kingston, d.b.n.	28	1783
* „ John, Dulverton	29	1697
„ John, Fivehead	41	1720
„ John, Otterhampton	32	1742
„ John, Bradford	1	1788
* „ John, <i>als.</i> Gregorie, Minehed, £39 2s.		1
„ Robert, Cannington	14	1761
* „ Thomas, Dulverton	24	1706
„ Thomas, Heathfield	25	1712
„ Thomas, Ashbrittle	1	1735
„ Willlam, Ashbrittle	1	1716
Norris, Edward, Dulverton	10	1742
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy	20	1764
„ Giles, Wayford	82	1717
„ Henry, Curry Rivell	7	1770
„ Hugh, Misterton	113	1728
* „ Joane, Crewkerne	26	1690
„ John, Chedzoy	10	1762
„ John, Donyatt	12	1792
* „ Richard, Curry Mallett, relict Elizabeth, £32 5s. 6d.		9
„ Richard, Swell	38	1733
„ Samuel, Wayford	118	1716
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	10	1754
North, Elizabeth, Isleabbott	27	1746
* „ John, Chacombe	13	1717
„ Robert, Stogumber	33	1763
„ Robert, Stogumber	30	1789
* „ Thomas, Bagburrowe, son Thomas, £10 13s.		8
*Northcott, William, Hilfarrence	61	1694
*Norton, William, Taunton Magdalen	70	1710
*Norvoll, Edward, Bridgwater, John Lockier, jun., during minority of William, Elizabeth, and Agnes Norvoll, sisters of deceased, £10 10s.		10
*Nosse, James, jun., Heathfield	38	1696
* „ James, Heathfield	37	1696
* „ Noss, William, Buckland St. Mary	10	1731

	No.	File or Year.
Nossiter, Hannah, Hatchbeauchamp	20	1752
Notley, John, Chilington	19	1764
Nott, James, Ruishton	33	1773
„ Mary, Ashbrittle	1	1790
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen	72	1710
Nowill, Alexander, Thurloxtan	20	1794
* „ Nowell, Amy, Taunton James	142	1691
* „ Nowell, Betty, Westmonkton	27	1795
* „ Nowell, John, Westmonkton	25	1795
* „ Nowell, Richard, Thurloxtan	72	1696
* „ Nowell, Thomas, Thurloxtan	54	1695
*Nowis, Prudence, Seavington Mary	28	1705
Nunny, John, Northpetherton	61	1700
*Nurthe, John, Canington, relict Marie		1611
Nurton, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	48	1764
„ Elizabeth, Curry Rivell	4	1734
„ Joan, Bridgwater	5	1754
* „ Mary, Wembdon	71	1706
* „ Robert, Wembdon	39	1701
„ Robert, Bridgwater	9	1728
* „ William, Riston	112	1691
Nutt, William, Creech	36	1716
„ Mabett <i>als.</i> , see Mabett <i>als.</i> Nutt.		
*Oake, John, Bridgwater	8	1730
„ Leonard, Westmonkton	21	1794
„ Grant <i>als.</i> , see Grant <i>als.</i> Oake.		
Oaten <i>als.</i> Thomas, Joan, Pitmister (minority)	48	1750
Oatway, John, Taunton St. James	27	1798
„ Thomas, Nettlecombe	34	1740
*Oddiell, Joane, Henton St. George	32	1692
Oland, John, Exford	13	1782
„ William, Stogursey	39	1739
Old, George, Hinton St. George	19	1759
„ Priscilla, Dinnington	15	1771
„ William, Overstowey	33	1761
*Oldford, Andrew, Crewkerne	28	1691
* „ Roger, Crewkerne	17	1692
*Oldman, Thomas, Westbagburrow	63	1695
Olford <i>als.</i> Lyndall, Mary, Crewkerne	21	1725
„ <i>als.</i> Lindle, Robert, Crewkerne	18	1724
*Oliver, John, Spaxton, relict, £10		1611
* „ John, Kingston	73	1691
„ Margaret, Wythypool	112	1727
„ William, Bridgwater	10	1724
Onion, Jacob, Charlinch	15	1793
„ John, Westmonckton	116	1727
Orchard, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	26	1798
„ Grace, Buckland St. Mary	3	1783
„ Susanna, Staplefitzpaine	48	1740
* „ William, Luxborrow	57	1697
„ <i>als.</i> Chilcott, Mary, Luxborrow	39	1714
*Orwell, John, Northpetherton		2
*Osborn, James, Merriott	17	1787

	No.	File or Year.
*Osborn, Philip, Donyatt	35	1730
* „ Osbourne, Thomas, Kingston	45	1708
Osler, Edward, Curry Rivell	7	1769
Osmond, Grace, Otterford	75	1716
* „ John, Northpetherton	38	1695
„ Thomas, Luckham	21	1762
Owen, John, Milverton	53	1713
* „ Robert, Milverton	54	1708
„ Owens, Sarah, Bicknoller	9	1780
*Owslie, John, Misterton, William Owslie, £31 3s. 4d.		7
*Oxenham, Henry, Winsford, d.b.n.	84	1719
„ Mary, Winsford	68	1709
* „ Mary, Winsford, d.b.n.	85	1719
*P——, Agnes, Holeford	48	1690
Padcocke, Tanner <i>als.</i> , see Tanner <i>als.</i> Padcocke.		
Paddocke, Betty, <i>et al.</i> minors, Huishchampflower	46	1720
„ Tanner <i>als.</i> , see Tanner <i>als.</i> Paddock.		
Paddon, Thomas, Stringstone	81	1716
„ Thomas, Dunster	9	1726
Page, Elianor, Nortonfitzwarren	44	1724
„ Matthew, Goathurst	16	1744
* „ Mary, <i>als.</i> Turner, Taunton Magdalen	38	1705
„ Thomas, Norton Fitzwarren	80	1724
*Pagett, Elizabeth, Puckington	47	1706
Paine, Benjamin, Canington	24	1713
„ Payne, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	12	1720
„ Payne, Hugh, Mynehead	39	1721
„ Jane, Spaxton	75	1720
„ John, Ashbrittle	1	1737
„ Rebecca, Liddeard Lawrence	47	1704
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	94	1728
„ Thomazine, Otterhampton	23	1770
Painter, Rainey <i>als.</i> , see Rainey <i>als.</i> Painter.		
*Palfrey, Alice, Curry Revell	33	1694
Palmer, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	52	1723
„ Cadwallader, Stawleigh	55	1721
„ Charles, Stawley	31	1762
* „ George, Taunton James	72	1703
„ George, Stogursey	25	1793
„ Joane, Stogumber	76	1713
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	83	1720
„ Joan, Crewkerne	6	1742
„ John, Stawleigh	82	1716
* „ Mary, Crewkerne	19	1710
„ Mary, wid., Crewkerne	6	1726
„ Mary, Hillfarrence	22	1783
„ Peregrine, Stawley	11	1788
* „ Richard, Lyng	37	1703
„ Richard, Stawley	40	1744
„ Richard, Stawleigh	30	1768
* „ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	59	1695
* „ Robert, Kingstone	34	1710
„ Samuel, Curry Rivel	5	1781

	No.	File or Year.
*Palmer, Thomas, Taunton St. James	92	1731
* „ William, Curry Revell	15	1719
„ William, Northpetherton	40	1729
„ William, Crewkerne	44	1726
* „ William, Pitmister	75	1730
Palmoore, Alexander, Stogumber	33	1750
Pardy, John, Taunton James	95	1700
Parish, John, Canington	32	1720
Parker, Edward, Crewkerne	70	1734
* „ Elizabeth, Stokegurse, £4 19s. 1d.		1
„ John, Crewkerne	35	1786
„ Ralph, Crewkerne	11	1737
„ Ralph, Crewkerne, d.b.n.	12	1759
„ Samuel, Milverton	63	1734
„ Sarah, Kingston	29	1740
Parkhouse, John, Taunton Magdalen	57	1743
Parks, Samuel, Curry Mallett	6	1775
„ William, Curry Mallett	18	1720
Parramore, Elizabeth, minor, Porlock	66	1725
„ Robert, Porlocke	57	1722
„ Thomas, Mynehead	68	1716
„ Thomas, Luckham	26	1761
Parrett, Joseph, Kittisford	38	1711
* „ Parratt, William, Taunton, £87 2s. 9d.		7
*Parris, Aron, Whitstanton	62	1695
„ Margaret, Hatchbeachampe	49	1707
* „ Rachell, Ileabbott	39	1702
* „ “Rober”, Brumpton Regis	2	1719
* „ Simon, Bagburrow, £3 os. 4d.		7
* „ Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	55	1691
* „ William, Hatchbeachamp	40	1693
Parry, John, Taunton Magdalen	37	1726
Parsley, John, Puckington	42	1729
Parsons, Alice, Durleigh	25	1714
* „ Alice, Sampford Arundel	30	1732
„ Amos, minor, Hilbishops	42	1713
* „ Edward, Thorne St. Margaret	53	1695
* „ Edward, Skilgate	55	1710
* „ Elizabeth, <i>et al.</i> minors, Northpetherton	26	1726
„ Grace, Taunton Magdalen	56	1737
* „ Henry, Langford Budfield	39	1692
„ Henry, Northpetherton	69	1704
„ James, Fivehead	19	1752
* „ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	62	1699
„ John, Bridgwater	15	1707
* „ John, Bridgwater	11	1708
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	96	1728
* „ Joseph, Runington	101	1694
„ Joseph, Overstowey	10	1788
„ Margaret, Charlinch	11	1721
* „ Mary, a minor, Northpetherton	27	1726
* „ Robert, Sampford Arundell	104	1690
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	5	1719
„ Susannah, Thurloxton	63	1721
* „ Thomas, Chedsey, £4 10s.		8

	No.	File or Year.
Parsons, Thomas, Sampford Arundell	89	1707
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	34	1724
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	55	1737
„ Thomas, Thorne St. Margaret	43	1764
„ William, Kingston	18	1748
„ William, Stogumber	31	1792
„ Harris <i>als.</i> , see Harris <i>als.</i> Parsons.		
„ Walford <i>als.</i> , see Walford <i>als.</i> Parsons.		
*Partridge, Dorothy, Taunton, £53 4s.		8
* „ Elizabeth, Misterton	42	1692
* „ Stephen, Luxburrowe, relict Joane, £8 16s. 9d.		1611
„ William, Misterton	42	1724
„ William, Misterton	51	1727
„ William, Swell	27	1756
„ William, Swell	20	1774
„ Dulen <i>als.</i> , see Dulen <i>als.</i> Partridge.		
See also Partridge.		
Patridge, Rebecca, Curry Rivell.	8	1772
See also Partridge		
*Patten, Adam, Crewkerne	7	1705
* „ Alice, Fivehead	53	1694
„ Edward, Crewkerne	23	1700
„ Mary, Stogumber	103	1720
Patwin, Richard, Curry Rivell	8	1735
*Paul, Anne, Drayton	43	1694
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	84	1720
„ Paul, James, Ile Abbotts	44d	1701
„ Robert, Barrington	1	1701
„ Paul, Rose, Hatchbeachamp	23	1741
* „ Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	31	1696
„ Paul, William, Crewkerne	13	1729
* „ William, Stocklinch Magdalen	23	1787
* „ Pawle <i>als.</i> Hobbes, John, Wembdon, Thomas Popham, £20 9s. 6d.		8
*Paulpett, Thomas, sen., Curry Mallett, £93 12s.		2
Pavior, Daniel, Taunton Magdalen	62	1729
„ Paviour, Grace, Creech	6	1778
*Pawmer, John, Bridgwater, £6 13s. 4d.		10
Peacock, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	48	1733
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	28	1777
* „ Peacocke, Thomas, Barrington	7	1694
Pear, Philip, Curry Rivell	4	1778
Peard, Honor, Kingston	27	1783
*Pearse, Amos, Winsford	129	1694
„ Amos, Milverton	4	1760
* „ Pearce, Bernard, Taunton Magdalen	136	1691
„ Pearce, Edward, Goathurst	22	1709
„ Peirce, Edward, Goathurst	10	1738
„ Elizabeth, Stockland Bristoll	80	1704
„ Pearce, Frances, Milverton	17	1780
„ Pearce, Francis, Wythypole	75	1721
„ Pearce, Henry, Luxburrow	45	1713
* „ James, Mynehead	64	1697
„ Pearce, James, Bicknoller	6	1711
„ Pearce, James, Badialton, d.b.n.	3	1719
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	46	1744
„ John, Bicknoller	3	1713

	No.	File or Year.
Pearse, John, Creech	20	1713
„ John, a minor, Wythypoole	85	1722
* „ Peirce, John, Drayton	35	1730
* „ John, Winsford	100	1731
„ John, Badialton	1	1734
„ Pearce, John, Northpetherton	24	1789
„ Pearce, John, Halse	8	1790
„ John, Kingsbrumpton	12	1790
* „ Pearce, Joane and Susanna, min., Seavington Mary	127	1691
„ Pearce, Joane, Bicknoller	5	1711
„ Joseph, Milverton	52	1713
* „ Marie, Mary Wilmore, £46		1611
„ Pearce, Mary, Crocombe	78a	1724
„ Nicholas, Luxburrow	14	1786
* „ Pearce, Oliver, Milverton	55	1708
* „ Richard, Kilve	27	1699
„ Richard, Milverton	47	1714
„ Pearce, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	16	1718
* „ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	91	1720
* „ Pearce, Roger, clerk, Dinington	36	1691
„ Robert, Taunton James	104	1707
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	106	1727
„ Pearce, Samuel, Crocombe	16	1724
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	5	1789
„ Peirce, Stephen, clerk, Clatworthy	21	1707
„ Peirce, Susannah, Drayton	15	1754
„ Thomas, Exford	22	1749
* „ Peirce, William, Wythypoole	78	1696
* „ William, Badialton	2	1710
„ Peirce, William, Taunton Magdalen	30	1765
* „ Pearce, William, Exford	4	1795
„ als. Bradford, Mary, Winsford	61	1712
Peck, Thomas, clerk, Northpetherton	74	1728
*Peek, John, Bridgwater, relict Elizabeth, £44 12s. 4d.		7
„ Richard, Porlock	17	1745
Peirce, <i>see</i> Pearse.		
Peirce, Robert, Bridgwater	7	1700
Penny, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	23	1776
„ Joane, Stogumber	66	1714
Peppin, John, Dulverton	96h	1704
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	23	1769
*Perd, Agnes, Mynehead, son James Fugers, £68 12s. 4d.		6
Periam, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	66	1724
„ Abraham, a minor, Taunton Magdalen	101	1727
„ Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	102	1727
* „ Mary, Hilbisllops	44	1708
„ Mary, Hilbishops	22	1723
„ Mary, Hilbishops	12	1726
„ William, Hillbishops	16	1737
Perkins, Betty, Exford	6	1765
„ Hugh, Crewkerne	7	1764
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	22	1740
„ Perkin, Thomas, Porlock	35	1783
Perks, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1791
Perratt, James, Oake	80	1707

	No.	File or Year.
*Perratt, James, Oake	72	1730
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	34	1789
* „ Perratt, Jane, Norton	28	1732
„ Jane, Nortonfitzwarren	33	1733
* „ Joane, Spaxton	84	1697
* „ John, Stawleigh	51	1699
* „ John, Skilgate	77	1708
„ John, Clatworthy	12	1724
„ Richard, Oake	58	1714
* „ Robert, Chipstable	31	1730
* „ Thomas, Skilgate	59	1703
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	63	1725
* „ William, Oake	103	1691
„ Perrott, William, Bradford	1	1761
„ Jennings <i>als.</i> , see Jennings <i>als.</i> Perratt.		
*Perrin <i>als.</i> Joyner, John, Stogursey	117	1694
Perry, Alice, Ashbrittle	1	1743
* „ Edward, Wembdon	131	1694
* „ Hester, Taunton Magdalen	91	1730
* „ John, Seavington Mary	50	1699
* „ John, Wembdon	40	1701
„ John, Bridgwater	16	1707
„ Margery, Bridgwater	9	1723
„ Roger, Westdowlsh	43	1748
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	2	1744
* „ Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine	11	1695
* „ Thomas, Chellington	12	1717
„ Thomas, Ninehead	37	1735
„ Thomas, Cannington	19	1746
„ Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine, d.b.n.	8	1759
* „ Thomazine, Durleigh	42	1691
„ William, Runington	74	1700
* „ William, Ninehead	58	1731
* „ William, Stogumber	18	1795
Pester, Robert, Kingstone	45	1727
*Petten, Hugh, Fivehead	38	1693
„ Batt <i>als.</i> , see Batt <i>als.</i> Petten		
Pettitt, James, Bridgwater	64	1723
* „ John, Bridgwater	5	1706
* „ William, Bridgwater	13	1694
Phelps, Abraham, Porlocke	54	1702
„ Abraham, clerk, Northpetherton	21	1754
„ Edward, Durston	21	1712
* „ George, <i>et al.</i> minors, Porlocke	9	1718
* „ John, A —	2	1690
„ John, Stocklinch Magdalen	81	1727
„ Mary, Porlock	36	1761
„ Richard, Porlock	45	1743
„ Robert, minor, Porlocke	55	1702
„ Susannah, Selworthy	35	1750
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1789
„ William, Drayton	27	1714
*Phillips, Elizabeth, Upton	73	1702
* „ Hugh, Canington, £28 12s. 2d.		2
* „ John, Upton	23	1795

	No.	File or Year.
Phillips, Mary, Creech St. Michael	11	1774
„ Richard, Mynehead	56	1704
* „ Richard, Cutcombe	20	1719
„ Thomas, Creech St. Michael	3	1790
Philpott, Ephraim, Wilton	35	1768
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	38	1767
Philps, George, Luckham	47	1727
„ John, a minor, Upton	69	1724
*Pi —, Suzan, Merriett		5
Pike, <i>see</i> Pyke.		
Pile, <i>see</i> Pyle.		
Pincombe, Agnes, Brushford	2	1749
„ Gardner <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Gardner <i>als.</i> Pincombe.		
Pine, <i>see</i> Pyne.		
Pinkard, Elizabeth, wid., Staplegrove	34	1744
* „ Pinckard, James, Staplegrove	61	1719
„ Richard, Staplegrove	39	1733
„ Sarah, Staplegrove	30	1726
„ William, Staplegrove	40	1733
*Pinkett, George, Crewkerne	20	1710
*Pinney, Piney, John, Curry Revell	27	1719
* „ Mary, Sheptonbeachamp, d.b.n.	46	1698
„ William, Curry Rivell	27	1728
„ <i>als.</i> Grimsteed, Mary, Sheptonbeachamp	78	1700
Piper, Mary, <i>et al.</i> minors, Bridgwater	11	1700
„ Anstice <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Anstice <i>als.</i> Piper.		
*Pitcher, George, Drayton	32	1731
„ John, Southpetherton	33	1744
„ John, Southpetherton	48	1746
* „ Samuel and Joane, minors, Drayton	27	1696
„ Samuel, Drayton	109	1728
* „ <i>als.</i> Butt, Anne, Ilebruers	64	1694
*Pitt, Pitts, Arthur, Crewkerne	22	1731
„ Henry, Stogursey	63	1743
„ John, Ileabbott	43	1713
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen, d.b.n.	52	1740
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	12	1797
Pittard, George, Curry Revell	30	1707
„ Robert, Milverton	52	1725
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	13	1755
* „ Pitterd, Walter. Thomas Stillerd, £15 18s.		7
„ William, Curry Revell	30	1700
*Pittman, George, Chedzoy	31	1690
„ George, Ileabbotts	55	1716
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	6	1712
„ James, sen., Ileabbott	56	1716
„ James, Northpetherton	53	1722
„ Pitman, John, Ileabbotts	44	1727
„ Pitman, John, Curry Mallett	17	1764
„ Mary, Bicknell	7	1704
* „ Mary, Isleabbotts	45	1731
„ Sarah, Bicknell	8	1704
„ William, Northpetherton	26	1739
„ Pitman <i>als.</i> Collier, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	5	1712
*Plaise, James, Curry Rivell	24	1708

	No.	File or Year.
Plaise, John, Curry Rivell	11	1736
Player, Henry, Bridgwater	4	1701
Please, Mary, Brushford	10	1704
* „ Pleise, Grace, Winsford	100	1700
Pocock, Anne, Curry Rivell	20	1725
„ Pococke, Henry, Northpetherton	24	1701
* „ Pococke, Matthew, Westmonckton	100	1720
„ Robert, Creech St. Michael	9	1747
„ William, Creech	6	1744
*Podger, Edith, Ilcabotts	39	1696
„ Laurence, Curry Revell	21	1714
„ Thomas, Swell	47	1740
*Pole, Adam, Taunton Magdalen	76	1696
* „ George and Thomas, Creech	17	1695
* „ Humphry, Thurloxton	73	1696
* „ Joane, Creech	31	1691
* „ John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Creech	41	1690
„ Leonard, Fivehead	39	1700
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	45	1742
* „ Nicholas, sen., Halse	23	1698
„ Thomas, Angersleigh	1	1762
Pollard, Ann, Otterhampton	25	1763
* „ George, Porlocke	108	1691
„ Jacob, Holeford	43	1700
„ Joseph, Cannington	15	1764
„ Mary, Kilton	12	1777
„ Stukely, Kilton	43	1704
„ Stuckley, Stogursey	54	1729
Follecke, Richard, Bridgwater	15	1704
Pomroy, John, Staplegrove	32	1748
Pond, James, Taunton Magdalen	22	1769
„ Mary, Crewkerne	24	1722
Ponter, Edward, Canington	15	1721
*Pooker, Samuel, Bridgwater	11	1697
Poole, Alice, Taunton Magdalen	35	1773
„ Ann, Crewkerne	9	1770
„ Daniel, Halse	27	1729
* „ Dorothy, Seavington Mary	126	1691
* „ Edward, and Mary, his w., Angersleigh	1	1695
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	87	1727
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	40	1739
* „ George, Westbagborow	102	1731
„ George, Broadway	7	1728
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	98	1707
„ Joseph, Nortonfitzwarren	35	1733
* „ Mary, Milverton	62	1697
„ Silvester, Liddiard Lawrence	42	1702
„ Thomas, Otterford	56	1714
* „ Thomas, a minor, Milverton	40	1719
„ Thomas, minor, Milverton	41	1722
„ Thomas, minor, Milverton	56	1725
„ Thomas, a minor, Milverton	50	1727
* „ Thomas, Chellington	29	1731
„ Timothy, Cheddonfitzpaine	6	1798
„ Walter, Milverton	22	1701

	No.	File or Year.
Poole, William, Stockland Bristol	21	1782
* „ William, Stringstone	68	1708
Poor, Thomas, Selworthy	34	1748
„ Thomas, Selworthy	38	1749
Pope, John, Spaxton	92	1716
* „ Martha, Bridgwater	4	1715
*Popham, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	6	1693
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	4	1767
„ Hugh, Eastquantoxhead	34	1717
Pople, Hugh, Crewkerne	11	1771
Popplewell, Joshua, Taunton Magdalen	63	1724
Porker, Alexander, Illebrewers	26	1709
„ Samuel, Southpetherton	65	1722
*Porter, Ann, Thurloxtou	45	1732
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	9	1788
„ James, Northpetherton	60	1711
„ Jasper, Overstowey	14	1766
„ Jasper, Spaxton	28	1770
„ Joan, Northpetherton	18	1774
„ John, Enmore	33	1702
„ Mary, Enmore	14	1742
„ Richard, Spaxton	41	1764
„ Richard, Spaxton	19	1765
„ Robert, Doniatt	38	1728
* „ Roger, Northpetherton	73	1697
„ William, Thurloxtou	45	1783
Pottam, Joan, Tolland	41	1733
Pottenger, Jeffery, Curry Rivell	14	1746
Potter, Ann, Stogursey	26	1777
„ Betty, Cannington. Letters of gdnsbp. of	5	1798
„ Daniel, Angersleigh	2	1762
„ Mary, minor, Hilbishops	36	1714
* „ Robert, Milverton	39	1703
* „ William, Cheddonfitzpaine	23	1692
„ William, Taunton St. James	31	1765
„ Dunman <i>als.</i> , see Dunman <i>als.</i> Potter.		
Potts, Edith, Staplefitzpaine	42	1734
*Pound, John, Taunton James	121	1690
* „ Thomas, Crewkerne	29	1691
* „ William, Stogursey, relict Emme, £37 10s. 9d.		6
Pounsberry, John, Heathfield	13	1763
„ Poundsbury, Thomas, Westmonckton	34	1781
Powell, Ann, Lyng	56	1720
„ Edward, Hillbishops	18	1739
„ Jeremiah, Taunton Magdalen	81	1722
„ Mary, Lyng	55	1720
„ Millicent, Curry Rivell	31	1728
* „ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	65	1702
„ William, Spaxton	91	1727
„ William, Creech	14	1743
*Poyell, William, Creech	16	1717
*Poyer, John, Staplegrove	76	1730
Poyle, John, Porlock	29	1750
*Poyton, Walter, Aisheholt, son Robert, £19 12s. 2d.		5
*Pratt, Alexander, Taunton, relict Agnes, 29s.		5

	No.	File or Year.
Pratt, John, Northpetherton	26	1748
„ John, gent., Northpetherton	36	1752
„ Thomas, Taunton St. James	108	1716
„ Thomas, Taunton St. James, d.b.n.	92	1728
* „ William, Thurloxton	95	1731
Prescott, Cicily, Brushford	9	1704
„ Priscott, Henry, Cuttcombe	63	1737
* „ John, Wootten Courtney	60	1692
„ Priscott, John, Wootten Courtney	34	1735
„ John, Selworthy	14	1779
Prettyjohn, Mary, Bridgwater	4	1724
Prew, John, Taunton Magdalen	54 ^a	1743
„ Matthew, Southpetherton	15	1794
Prewett, <i>see</i> Pruett.		
Price, Robert, Withycombe	56	1747
„ Bursey <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Bursey <i>als.</i> Price.		
Priddle, Ann, Crewkerne	21	1746
„ Samuel, Southpetherton	78	1704
*Priddy, Alexander, Kittisford	52	1697
„ John, Thornefaulcon	69	1719
* „ William, a minor, Thornefaulcon	70	1719
*Priest, Elizabeth, Staplefitzpaire	61	1702
* „ Preist, Florence, Taunton James, £31 10s.		10
„ Francis, Corffe	11	1709
„ George, Pitmister	83	1707
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1696
* „ Robert, Pitmister	109	1691
Prigg, Joane, Drayton	15	1709
„ John, Drayton	26	1724
* „ Richard, Drayton	31	1708
„ Samuel, Barrington	51	1739
*Prince, John, sen., Westmonckton	87	1719
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1725
Pring, Elijah, Bradford	2	1780
„ Elijah, Bradford	3	1784
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	48	1742
Priscott, <i>see</i> Prescott.		
*Prockter, Agnes, Westmonckton	110	1697
„ Procter, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	84	1725
* „ <i>als.</i> Matthew, Phillip, Westmonckton	76	1702
* „ <i>als.</i> Matthew, Phillip, Westmonckton, d.b.n.	77	1702
*Prole, Henry, Dunster	32	1708
* „ John, Overstowey	82	1690
* „ John, Enmore	41	1730
„ Mary, Dunster	30	1713
„ William, Spaxton	63	1714
„ Bartlett <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Bartlett <i>als.</i> Prole.		
Prowse, Anthony, Norton Fitzwarren	34	1738
* „ George, Dinington	10	1705
„ Lewis, Taunton Magdalen	34	1755
„ William, Mynehead	62	1728
*Pruett, John, Otterhampton	106	1691
* „ Margery, Otterhampton	104	1691
* „ Mariane, Stockland Bristowe, relict Mariane, ? £8 13s. 8d.		1611
Pryor, Aaron, Crewkerne	7	1701

	No.	File or Year.
*Pryor, Alexander, Kilton	15	1705
„ James, Bridgwater	3	1756
„ Joane, Bridgwater	17	1707
„ Prior, William, Bridgwater	3	1750
Puckeridge, Nicholas, Northpetherton	31	1742
*Pullman, Edward, Crewkerne	17	1703
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	78	1713
*Pulsford, Grace, Dulverton	20	1695
* „ John, Brushford	4	1694
„ John, Brushford	6	1764
Pumroy, William, Staplegrove	81	1700
*Punter, Peter, Mynehead	63	1693
„ Simon, Minehead. Form of oath	44j	1701
Purchase, John, Taunton Magdalen	89	1700
* „ Mary, Kingsbrompton	11	1786
Purkis, John, Taunton Magdalen	37	1763
Purse, Elizabeth, Elworthy	9	1796
„ George, Stogumber	21	1790
Pyke, Pike, Edmund, Crewkerne	76	1724
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	10	1737
* „ Pike, Hugh, Stogumber	79	1730
* „ John, Stogumber	70	1708
„ John, Stogumber	25	1765
* „ Julian, Thurlibear	94	1731
„ Pike, Thomas, Durston	16	1784
„ William, Wilton	101	1728
*Pyle, Alexander, Nortonfitzwarren	84	1694
„ Anthony, Ashpriors	1	1713
„ Hannah, <i>et al.</i> minors, Selworthy	28	1701
* „ Joane, Dulverton	28	1692
„ Pile, John, Nortonfitzwarren	17	1769
* „ Pile, Margaret, Creech	18	1695
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	122	1716
Pyleman, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	37	1737
Pym, Humphrey, Pitminster	78	1724
„ Robert, Pitminster	31	1773
„ Samuel, East Quantoxhead	89	1722
*Pyne, Robert, Trull	133	1691
„ Pine, William, Bridgwater	3	1792
*Quantocke, Hugh, Southpetherton	86	1697
Quarle, John, Northpetherton	67	1727
*Quarrell, Francis, Northpetherton	58	1708
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	6	1743
„ Peter, North Petherton	120	1727
* „ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	39	1715
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1782
Quarterly, Nicholas, Brushford	1	1754
„ Quartley, John, Luxborough	16	1792
Question, Andrew, Mynehead	40	1724
Quick, John, Pitminster	70	1740
„ John, Hillfarrence	19	1742
„ John, Brushford	3	1799
* „ Quicke, Peter, Taunton Magdalen	112	1690
* „ William, Hilfarrant, £3 22d.		7

	No.	File or Year.
Quirke, Alice, Mynehead	53	1700
„ Grace, Mynehead	57	1717
„ James, Mynehead	52	1711
„ James, Minehead	30	1752
„ Quircke, James, Minehead, d.b.n.	23	1755
* „ John, Mynehead	65	1697
* „ Mary, <i>et al.</i> minors, Mynehead	66	1697
„ Robert, Minehead	23	1739
„ Robert, Minehead	31	1752
„ Thomas, Minehead	29	1752
„ Tirrell <i>als.</i> , see Tirrell <i>als.</i> Quirke.		
*Ra—, John, Bridgwater, James . . . , principal creditor		1611
Rabjent, Samuel, Mynehead	38	1721
Radford, John, Bridgewater	44f	1701
Rainey <i>als.</i> Painter, Joan, Bridgwater	4	1779
*Ralphe, Henry, Stogursey, £43 17s.		I
* „ John, Northpetherton	23	1705
*Randall, Joane, wid., Fiffett, Edward Randall, £8 2s.		1611
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	9	1708
„ Matthew, Merriott	22	1784
Rapson, William, Crewkerne	36	1728
Ratie, Jane, Thurlebare	74.	1717
„ Samuel, Thurlebare	73	1717
Rattenbury, Hannah, Dulverton	44	1728
Rave, Thomas, Cheddofitzpaine	8	1701
*Raw, Jonas, —	97	1690
Rawle, David, Porlocke	49	1721
„ David, Oare	15	1765
„ George, Porlocke	46	1709
„ John, Oare, a.c.t., d.b.n.	22	1768
„ John, William, and Agnes, Porlock. Letters of gdnshp. of	24	1777
„ Margery, Porlock	27	1735
* „ Thomazine, wid., Stockland Bristowe, relict (<i>sic</i>) Margaret		1611
„ William, Porlock	23	1777
„ Wilmot, Porlock	25	1768
Rawlins, Ann, wid., Stogursey	48	1743
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	47	1743
„ Briant, Seavington Mary	37	1739
„ Grissel, wid., Stogursey	38	1744
* „ Joan, Stogursey	75	1731
* „ John, Stogursey	81	1693
„ Sarah, Stogursey	38	1739
„ Barrett <i>als.</i> , see Barrett <i>als.</i> Rawlins.		
*Rawlinson, John, Westmonckton	78	1710
Raymond, Francis, Winsford	39	1759
* „ Samuel, Creech	37	1690
*Raysin, Ann, Barrington	5	1730
* „ Rayson, William, Barrington	4	1708
Read, Hannah, Bridgwater	12	1728
* „ Reade, John, Bridgwater, £41 3s. 4d.		I
„ John and Thomas, minors, Bridgwater	6	1723
See also Reed.		
*Reading, Charles, Overstowey	63	1731

	No.	File or Year.
Reading, Redinge, William, Overstowey	23	1768
*Reape, John, Michelchurch, relict Margaret, £19 3s. 4d.		9
Reason, Ann, Spaxton	28	1735
„ Edward, Spaxton	29	1726
„ Thomas, sen., Spaxton	93	1716
„ Thomas, Spaxton	46	1734
Redler, Thomas, Dulverton	17	1773
<i>See also Ridler.</i>		
Redford, John, Durleigh	14	1792
Redwood, Francis, Withielflorey	29	1786
Reece, Joane, Mynehead	54	1711
Reed, James, Bridgwater	7	1747
* „ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	14	1702
* „ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	15	1706
„ John, Dulverton	16	1773
„ Mary, Bridgwater	5	1709
* „ Richard, Taunton James	117	1690
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	3	1733
* „ Temperance, Stringstone	60	1696
* „ William, Taunton James	71	1703
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1771
„ William, Kitnor	19	1789
<i>See also Read.</i>		
*Reeves, James, Taunton Magdalen	90	1731
„ Michael, Crocombe	14	1734
„ Thomas, Staplefitzpaine	77	1700
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen	67	1706
*Rendle, Henry, Porlocke	47	1699
„ Rendall, Isaac, Henton St. George	26	1733
„ Rendell, John, Taunton Magdalen	17	1794
*Repe, Nicholas, Linge, relict Catherine, £5 5s. 2d.		6
*Rewe, John, Thorne St. Margaret, John Beadon during minority of children, £104 15s.		1611
„ Rew, John, Ashbrittle	1	1740
„ Rew, Robert, Stawley	29	1737
„ Rew, William, Taunton Magdalen	33	1755
Rexworthy, Charles, Cannington	6	1769
„ John, Northpetherton	27	1755
Reynolds, John, jun., Swell	54	1709
„ Mary, Swell	85	1728
Rice, John, Mynehead	73	1707
* „ Lewes, Mynehead	84	1691
Rich, Charles, Lydiard Lawrence	96 ^h	1704
* „ Christopher, Liddiard Lawrence	38	1719
* „ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	9	1703
„ Elizabeth, Seavington St. Mary	23	1772
* „ Joan, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	60	1730
„ Nathaniel and Hannah, Overstowey	78	1728
„ Richard, Bridgwater	8	1702
„ Susanna, Liddeard St. Lawrence	50	1700
* „ William, Liddeard Lawrence	35	1703
„ William, Liddiard Lawrence, d.b.n.	48	1704
* „ William, Curry Revell	11	1717
„ William, Spaxton	30	1792
*Richards, Amy, minor, Creech	40	1690

	No.	File or Year.
Richards, Betty, Crewkerne	11	1773
* „ Clement, Buckland Mary	3	1706
„ Dorothy, Milverton	18	1781
„ Francis, Cutcombe	24	1727
„ Francis, Creech St. Michael	14	1764
* „ Francis White, Thomas, Simon, John, and Samuel, Creech St. Michael. Letters of gdnshp. of	8	1775
„ George, Northpetherton	36	1767
* „ John, Buckland St. Mary	12	1692
* „ John, Heathfield	36	1696
„ John, Enmore	16	1771
„ Mary, Kingston	14	1726
* „ Nicholas, Luxburrow	61	1690
„ Nicholas, Cutcombe	15	1743
* „ Sarah, Wembdon	101	1731
„ Susannah, Cutcombe	10	1721
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	57	1700
„ Richard, William, Milverton	16	1780
„ William, Milverton, d.b.n.	19	1781
„ <i>als.</i> Monckley, John, Nortonfitzwarren	50	1714
„ <i>als.</i> Munty, John, Nortonfitzwarren	20	1726
„ <i>als.</i> Munty, Thomas, minor, Nortonfitzwarren	19	1726
* Richmond, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	37	1705
Rickard, Richard, Creech	24	1720
Rickett, Walter, Northpetherton	53	1714
* Ridler, Christian, Cutcombe	27	1697
* „ Christopher, Cutcombe	19	1706
„ Christopher, Porlocke	36	1723
„ David, Luccombe	67	1723
„ George, Lillstock	15	1780
* „ John, et al. minors, Cutcombe	28	1697
„ John, Cutcombe	9	1734
„ John, Dulverton	19	1750
„ John, Kilton	13	1785
„ Mary, Cutcombe	5	1766
„ Mary, Minehead	34	1746
„ Richard, Porlock	38	1752
„ Susanna, Dulverton	15	1750
* „ William, Cutcombe	20	1706
„ William, Porlocke	63	1717
* „ William, Selworthy	76	1731
„ William, Lillstock	30	1783
„ Wilmott, Luckham	28	1723
<i>See also Redler.</i>		
Risdon, Benjamin Crosse, Trull	44	1783
„ Joanna, Trull, widow	56	1746
„ William, Stockland Bristol	33	1754
* Ritherdon, Nicholas, Bradford d.b.n.	3	1694
* Roberts, Alice, Bridgwater	13	1690
„ Joane, Mynehead	62	1720
„ Mary, Bridgwater	2	1782
„ Peter, Curry Rivell	30	1728
* „ William, Bridgwater	15	1691
* Robins, Henry, Buckland St. Mary	9	1731
„ Matthew, Buckland St. Mary	3	1746

	No.	File or Year.
Robins, Thomas, Fivehead	32	1724
„ Walter, Langford Budvill	39	1722
„ Williams, Dulverton	31	1700
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen	92	1730
Robinson, Robert, Taunton	54	1737
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	43	1739
*Roblen, Richard, Luckham	48	1708
*Rockwell, Edward, Kingston	71	1694
Rodberd, John, South Petherton	51	1736
Roe, Edward, Hillbishops	8	1766
„ Henry, Cannington	8	1742
„ John, Lilstocke	23	1750
* „ Thomazine, Taunton James, John Howe for his sister Margt. £7 5s.		1611
*Rogers, Andrew, Bridgwater	7	1691
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	2	1766
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	5	1780
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1797
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	83	1711
* „ Richard, Stokemarie, £12 4s. 8d.		10
* „ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	140	1691
„ Temperance, Bridgwater	11	1702
* „ Thomas, Tolland	108	1690
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1737
„ William, Cannington	7	1781
Rood, Ann, Chedzoy	12	1767
„ Benedict, Chedzoy	15	1723
„ Mary, Chedzoy	2	1726
Rook, Abraham, Dinnington	13	1759
* „ John, Staplefitzpaine	104	1694
Roper, Samuel, Crewkerne	10	1759
Rosewell, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	43	1744
*Rosse, Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	58	1695
Rossiter, Christopher, Kingston	56	1728
„ David, Creech St. Michael	17	1746
* „ Dorothy, Halse	58	1694
* „ Hannah, Creech	20	1730
* „ John, Halse, d.b.n.	45	1697
„ John, Taunton St. James	40	1763
„ Mary, Northpetherton	25	1780
* „ Mattathia, Taunton Magdalen	135	1691
„ Matthias, Taunton Magdalen	15	1718
„ Nicholas, Lydiard St. Lawrence	66	1734
„ Robert, Bradford	4	1702
„ Samuel, Creech	8	1741
„ “ Uruslar ”, Skilgate	33	1759
„ William, Ashpriors	2	1743
„ William, Northpetherton	17	1768
„ William, Northpetherton	26	1780
„ Grady <i>als.</i> , see Grady <i>als.</i> Rossiter.		
*Routley, Margaret, Dunster	37	1731
Rowe, James, Stockland Bristol	30	1759
* „ Row, John, Milverton	35	1709
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1790
* „ Row, Phillip, Clatworthy	20	1697

	No.	File or Year.
Rowe, Row, Phillip, Clatworthy	26	1716
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	31	1735
* „ Row, William, Bridgwater	9	1719
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1733
„ Row, Smell <i>als.</i> , see Smell <i>als.</i> Row.		
*Rowland, John, Langford	27	1698
* „ John, Northpetherton	24	1732
Rowsell, Henry, Merriott	32	1749
„ John, Nettlecombe	58	1725
„ John, Sheptonbeauchamp, a.c.t., d.b.n.	23	1754
„ John, Staplegrove	27	1775
„ Mary, Merriott	32	1767
„ William, Sheptonbeauchamp	36	1739
„ William, Swell	32	1763
*Rowswell, Adam, Loponn, £10 18s. 4d.		1
*Roy, Benjamin, clk., Kilve	21	1715
Royse, John, Barrington	4	1711
„ Mary, a minor, Barrington	5	1700
Rude, Thomas, Chedzoy	21	1749
Rugg, Hercules, Northpetherton	75	1707
* „ John, clk., Cannington	18	1706
* „ John, Bicknell	4	1710
„ John, clk., Canington	29	1720
„ John, Langford Budville	29	1783
*Ruscombe, Christopher, Spaxton	49	1695
* „ Elizabeth and Joane, minors, Spaxton	50	1695
„ Elizabeth, Canington	24	1725
„ Henry, Spaxton, d.b.n.	74	1725
* „ Hugh, Canington	14	1703
„ Hugh, Cannington	15	1741
„ Hugh, Cannington	32	1754
* „ John, Stogursey	102	1690
* „ Thomas, Cannington	25	1730
„ Richard, Lyng	10	1745
„ William, Canington	31	1720
„ William, Cannington	6	1748
*Rush, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	98	1730
„ Joan, Puckington	22	1754
Russe, William, Puckington	51	1721
Russell, John, Broadway	1	1722
„ Robert, Northpetherton	27	1778
Rutherford, Daniel, Hillfarrance	60	1737
*Rutley, Joane, (?Mi)lverton	68	1690
Rutter, Jasper, Northpetherton	18	1786
„ John, Donyatt	14	1737
„ William, Northpetherton	23	1780
Ryall, Charles, clk., Dulverton	13	1756
„ Mary, Lyng	33	1712
*Rydon, Joane, Northpetherton	75	1697
Saffin, Christian, Mynehead	56	1727
„ Mary, Porlocke	35	1723
Sage, Harris <i>als.</i> , see Harris <i>als.</i> Sage.		
Saint, Henry, Misterton	10	1768

	No.	File or Year.
Saint, Nicholas, Misterton	16	1786
St. Albion, John, Holeford	33	1724
Salisbury, John, Sheptonbeachamp	36	1747
* ,, William, Sheptonbeachamp	45	1698
,, William, Bridgwater	130	1727
Salmon, Francis, minor, Fivehead	35	1713
,, James, Chedzoy	77	1721
Salter, John, Mineheadflorey	17	1785
* ,, Robert, Kittisford	32	1703
* ,, William, Westmonnckton	88	1719
Salway, Anne, <i>et al.</i> minors, Southpetherton	59	1724
,, George, Fivehead	45	1707
* Sam, Roger, Bridgwater, £10 11s. 2d.		10
Sampson, Elizabeth, Lupon	21	1759
* ,, Isott, Southpetherton	85	1697
* ,, Richard, Crocombe	13	1722
,, Richard, Lupon	24	1742
Sanford, Ashford, clk., Westmonckton	87	1725
,, Ashford, Westmonckton	73	1729
* ,, John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1698
Sanger, Benjamin, Lupon	54	1720
* Satchell, John, Taunton Magdalen	114	1690
* ,, John, Taunton Magdalen	138	1691
,, John, Taunton St. James	75	1722
,, John, Kingsbrompton	15	1799
* ,, Mark, Bishops Hull	1	1779
* ,, Samuel, Taunton James	61	1695
,, Wilmoth, minor, Pitmister	45	1709
* Saunders, Ethelred, Bridgwater	6	1715
* ,, Hannah, Tolland	121	1694
,, Joane, Northpetherton	70	1704
,, Joan, Taunton Magdalen	81	1725
,, Joan, Bridgwater	3	1793
* ,, John, Taunton James, £11 13s.		5
* ,, John, Taunton Magdalen	109	1690
* ,, Mary, Bridgwater	14	1694
,, Simon, Taunton Magdalen	36	1759
,, Thomas, Stogumber	19	1769
* Savage, Robert, Westmonckton	71	1699
,, <i>als.</i> Hembrough, Mary, Combflory	17	1702
* Savor, Elizabeth, Nortonfitzwarren	47	1703
Sawtle, Anne, Fivehead	34	1702
,, Sawtell, Ann, Curry Rivell	22	1733
,, George, Fivehead	38	1700
* ,, George, Bridgwater	3	1715
* Sawyer, Sarah, Spaxton	89	1730
Sayer, Robert, Halse	119	1707
Sayward, John, Canington	23	1728
Scadding, Edward, Pitmister	15	1766
* ,, John, Norton, relict Alice, £131 12s. 2d.		8
,, Margaret, Pitmister	24	1768
,, William, Pitmister	30	1748
Score, Elizabeth, Fiddington	11	1785
,, Sarah, Spaxton	24	1758
* ,, <i>als.</i> Williams, Elizabeth, Stockland Bristol	46	1695

	No.	File or Year.
*Scott, Agnes, Cutcombe	28	1708
* „ Anthony, clerk, Skilgate	48	1695
* „ Anthony, Skilgate	76	1708
* „ Edward, Curry Revell	12	1699
„ Jane, Drayton	26	1764
* „ Joseph, <i>et al.</i> minors, Mynehead	61	1693
„ Marmaduke, Drayton	28	1713
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	11	1712
* „ Skott, William, Taunton, son Nicholas, £10 3s. 10d.		6
* „ William, Mynehead	60	1693
„ William, Exford	23	1749
Scriven, William, Taunton Magdalen	47	1744
Scrogin, Thomas, Milverton	64	1707
Seagar, Elizabeth, Dodington	28	1722
* „ Seager, George, Stogursey	114	1694
* „ Joane, Stogursey	84	1693
„ Joan, Stogursey	69	1725
* „ Seager, John, Stogursey	71	1731
* „ Seager, Thomas, Dodington, d.b.n.	26	1692
„ Thomas, Dodington	39	1716
* „ Seager, William, Pitmister, brother Thomas, £4 11s.		6
Sealy, Dorothy, Hilfarrence, d.b.n.	39	1725
„ Sealey, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1776
* „ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	68	1703
„ Francis, Spaxton	92	1707
* „ Seelie, Jeronime, Otterhampton, 44s.		10
„ Joane, Kingston	54	1707
* „ Joan, Bridgwater	7	1731
„ Mary, Chipstable	10	1756
* „ Symon, Spaxton, <i>Inventory only, now in Bundle 13.60</i>	51	1695
* „ Sealie, Thomas, Hewishchamflower, £108 9s.		1611
* „ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	61	1699
„ William, Northpetherton	51	1714
„ Sealey, William, Curry Rivel	8	1776
Seaman, Eleanor, Combeflorey	9	1762
„ John, Combeflorey	6	1756
*Sear . . . , Nicholas, . . . fford	53	1690
*Searle, Edward, Eastquantoxhed	53	1691
„ Fortune, Milverton	7	1757
„ Serle, Nathaniel, Bradford	2	1748
* „ William, Trull	66	1703
„ William, Fivehead	37	1738
* „ William, Bridgwater	3	1787
Seavior, Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1733
Seaward, James, Southpetherton	39	1764
Sedgeburrow, Hugh, Chipstable	18	1712
* „ Mary, Staplegrove	72	1708
*Seeres, James, Westquantoxhead	80	1710
Sellecke, Cecill, Kingston	44	1717
* „ David, (? Milverton)	70	1690
„ Selleck, David, Stogumber	68	1723
„ Sellick, Dorothea, Westmockton	51	1747
„ Sellick, Eleanor, Overstowey	20	1758
„ Selleck, Henry, Hillbishop	36	1738
* „ John, Liddeard St. Lawrence	55	1697

	No.	File or Year.
Sellecke, Selleck, John, Northpetherton	19	1782
„ Jonathan, Mynehead	71	1707
„ Selleck, Mary, Westmonckton	45	1737
* „ Robert, Liddeard Lawrence	5	1718
„ Selleck, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	1	1738
„ Selleck, Thomas, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	24	1750
„ Selleck, Thomas, Lydiard St. Lawrence	14	1778
* „ William, Oake	78	1690
* „ William, minor, Liddeard St. Lawrence	74	1691
* Seller, Nicholas, Stogumber, relict Brigett, £18 14s. 8d.		1611
* „ als. Shurte, Edith, Kilve	36	1692
Selly, Ann, Minehead	35	1735
„ James, Minehead	17	1735
„ James, Luxborow	26	1741
„ John, Brushford	5	1740
Sendell, Henry, Northpetherton	26	1778
„ Sendall, Jane, Thurloxton	13	1791
Serdle, John, Trull	49	1739
* Sesse, Elizabeth, minor, Kittisford	28	1699
„ Elizabeth, minor, Taunton St. James	67	1709
„ Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	112	1716
„ John, Taunton	72	1709
„ Robert, Taunton James	53	1712
„ Sarah, a minor, Kittisford	46	1700
Seymour, Henry, Westbagborough	18	1779
Shaddock, Henry, Goathurst	2	1760
<i>See also Shattock.</i>		
* Shalder, Peter, Norton, £4 3s.		1
„ Collerd als., see Collerd als. Shalder.		
* Shallish, John, Overstowey	80	1690
Shapton, John, Langford Budvill	37	1721
* Sharpe, Jonathan, Taunton Magdalen	110	1690
* „ Mary, Milverton	31	1698
* „ Roger, Bridgwater, 49s. 4d.		10
Sharrock, Ann, Curry Rivell	8	1769
Shattock, Shattocke, Christopher, Staplegrove	35	1701
* „ Elizabeth, minor, Milverton	44	1702
* „ George, Taunton Magdalen	70	1703
„ George, Goathurst	23	1773
* „ Henry, Westmonckton, Henry Shattock, £47 10s.		6
„ John, West Bagborow	55	1742
* „ John, Westbagborow	60	1743
„ John, Runnington	28	1762
„ Mary, Northpetherton	14	1776
* „ Thomas, Staplegrove, son Henry, £6 18s.		8
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Creech	96i	1704
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1783
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	20	1782
* „ Shattocke, William, (? Mi)lverton	72	1690
* „ Shattocke, William, Westbagborough	75	1703
<i>See also Shaddock.</i>		
Sheppard, Shepheard, Henry, Bridgwater	13	1716
„ James, Stringstone	79	1704
* „ Shepperd, John, Northpetherton, relict Aline, £3 12s. 8d.		6
* „ Katherine, Stringston	79	1727

	No.	File or Year.
Sheppard, Shepard, Mary, Stringstone	51	1729
" Shepard, Peter, Bridgwater	1	1739
* " Richard and Ellis, Liddiard St. Lawrence	30	1695
* " Robert, Westmonckton	43	1701
" Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1725
*Sherford, Agnes, Trull	131	1691
* " Susanna, Trull	132	1691
* " Susanna, Trull	104	1730
Sherlocke, John, Misterton	52	1727
" John, Misterton	53	1727
" John, Misterton	54	1727
*Sherman, John, Kingston	26	1698
Sherry, Henry, Minehead	18	1758
*Sherston, James, Northpetherton	49	1719
Sherwood, Anne, Pitmister	34	1723
" Edward, Durston	26	1714
* " Frances, Kingston	55	1730
* " John, Crewkerne	13	1708
" John, minor, Pitmister	71	1727
" Robert, Beer Crocombe	5	1707
Shew, James, Minehead	34	1743
Shilson, Robert, Dulverton	26	1721
Shire, John, Crewkerne	23	1722
" Margaret, Crewkerne, d.b.n.	1	1757
Shires, Abraham, Goathurst	120	1707
Sholler, Collard <i>als.</i> , see Collard <i>als.</i> Sholler.		
*Shooe, George, Bridgwater	10	1690
Shorland, John, Hillfarrence	24	1733
" John, Staplegrove	38	1764
" William, Thorne Margaret	84	1704
" William, Hillbishops	20	1741
" <i>als.</i> Collard, Samuel, Nortonfitzwarren	27	1739
*Shorney, John, Stogursey	64	1696
" Samuel, Brumpton Ralph	7	1750
Shornway, Elianor, Brumpton Ralph	3	1728
" Shorneway, Nathaniel, Elworthy	73	1709
Shrapnell, Anne, Taunton Magdalen	71	1702
Shugar, Christian, Curry Rivell	14	1740
*Shurt, John, Stogursey	72	1731
" Richard, Kilve	55	1749
Shurte, Seller <i>als.</i> , see Shurte <i>als.</i> Seller.		
Shurvey, Slocombe <i>als.</i> , see Slocombe <i>als.</i> Shurvey.		
*Shute, Henry, Taunton, £4 11s.		3
" Richard, Bridgwater	17	1728
* " Robert, Bradford	8	1715
* " Robert, Bicknoller	7	1717
* " Thomas, Staplegrove	73	1708
Shutt, Edward, Bradford	4	1713
" Hugh, Bradford	5	1729
" Robert, Bradford	6	1729
* " Robert, Taunton Magdalen	85	1731
" Thomas, Bridgwater	14	1707
*Sibley, John, (Badial)ton	5	1690
* " John, Badialton	4	1692
* " Edward, Badialton	5	1695

	No.	File or Year.
Silke , Bartholomew, Kilton	41	1717
„ Silk, Bartholomew, Wembdon	40	1750
„ Silk, Bartholomew, Stockland Bristol	30	1781
„ Silk, Edward, Stockland Bristol	52	1737
„ Silk, Edward, Otterhampton	24	1792
„ Silk, Grace, Kilton	28	1746
„ Silk, John, Stockland Bristol	29	1771
* „ Lawrence, Westquantoxhead	153	1691
„ Silk, Richard, Stogursey	113	1707
* „ William and John, minors, Stogursey	59	1710
„ William, Overstowey	26	1792
Sillivant , George, Minehead	43	1719
„ Sillivan, John, Bridgwater	14	1728
* „ Silivan, John, Minehead	54	1731
„ Sillyvan, Mary, Bridgwater	7	1733
* „ Sillivan, Robert, Mynehead	62	1693
„ Robert, Mynehead	45	1702
„ Samuel, Lyng	44	1711
* Silvester , Elizabeth, Southpetherton	61	1703
* Simpson , Sympton, John, Crickett Malerbie, relict Thomazine, £6 6s. 8d.		9
Sims , <i>see</i> Symes.		
Sindercombe , Syndercombe, Martha, Westmonckton	117	1727
* „ Sindercomb, Walter, Stokegursey, £15 4s. 10d.		10
„ William, Trull	82	1713
* Single , Thomas, Dinington	23	1706
* Skelling , Jane, Southpetherton	113	1694
„ John, Seavington Michael	73	1713
„ Thomas, Seavington Mary	82	1700
Skerrat , William, clk., Creech St. Michael	8	1781
Skinner , George, Brompton Ralph	87	1722
„ George, Brompton Ralph	91	1722
„ John, Ashpriors	1	1712
* „ Joseph, Stogumber	93	1697
„ Mary, Ashpriors	1	1758
„ Thomas, Enmore	22	1729
„ Thomas, Enmore	19	1755
* Skore , Margaret, Bridgwater, £21 2s.		10
* Skorrier , Richard, Taunton James, . . .		1
Skuse , Susannah, Taunton Magdalen	16	1779
Slade , Luke, Dunster	27	1724
„ William, Selworthy	33	1739
„ Slape <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Slape <i>als.</i> Slade.		
Slape , Eleanor, Hillfarrence	12	1785
* „ Emanuel, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1691
* „ John, Norton, relict Agnes, £143 10s. 10d.		7
„ John, Bridgwater	132	1727
* „ Peter, Pitmister	50	1706
„ Robert, Stoke St. Mary	75	1700
„ Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	28	1748
„ Susannah, Taunton Magdalen. Letters of gd.nshp. of	12	1788
* „ Thomas, sen., Nortonfitzwarren	85	1694
„ Thomas, Minehead	37	1746
„ Thomas, Orchard Portman	20	1786
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	21	1735

	No.	File or Year.
*Slape <i>als.</i> Slade, David, Norton	27	1732
Slocombe, Ann, Northpetherton	40	1740
„ Fanny, Northpetherton	35	1752
„ Hugh, Minehead	29	1734
* „ Joane, Kilve	22	1715
„ John, Sampford Brett	29	1768
„ John, Stogumber	24	1798
„ Richard, Fivehead	19	1734
„ Robert, Northpetherton	64	1728
„ William, Northpetherton	21	1792
„ <i>als.</i> Bastable, Anne, Northpetherton	47	1724
„ <i>als.</i> Shurvey, Mary, Fiddington	29	1721
Slowley, Elias, Porlock	34	1742
* „ Joane, Luckham	33	1699
„ John, Porlocke	62	1717
„ Robert, Minehead	22	1762
„ Sloley, William, Porlock	22	1758
Slucocke, James, Stogursey	75	1711
„ John, Stogursey	76	1711
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	86	1714
Smalcorne, Andrew, Whitstanton	117	1716
Smale, Anthony, Milverton	52	1700
* „ Edward, Milverton	32	1695
„ James, South Petherton	78	1709
* „ John, Taunton, £293 18s.		10
„ Thomas, Liddiard Lawrence	36	1712
*Small, Elizabeth, S . . .	98	1690
Smart, Grace, Southpetherton	61	1714
Smeath, Elizabeth, Lyng	19	1701
* „ John, Lyng	28	1698
* „ Nicholas, Dunster	2	1718
Smell <i>als.</i> Row, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	49	1709
*Sminney, Bartholomew, Treburrow	71	1696
„ Sarah, Kingston	5	1751
*Smith, Bernard, Taunton Magdalen	74	1696
„ Smyth, Betty, Fivehead	25	1740
„ Elizabeth, Skillgate	38	1747
„ George, Bridgwater	12	1700
„ George, Porlocke	26	1771
„ Hannah, Thornfaulcon	76	1725
„ Henry, Otterford	42	1726
„ Humphrey, Brushford	3	1702
„ James, Stocklinch Ottersey	43	1734
„ Jane, Crewkerne	9	1743
* „ Jere and Jonathan, minors, Ilebruers	67	1694
* „ Smythe, John, Mynehed, 46s. 2d.		10
* „ John, Taunton Magdalen	139	1691
„ John, Luckham	47	1700
* „ John, Mynehead	39	1710
* „ John, Stogumber	67	1722
„ John, Corffe	17	1727
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1770
„ John, Bridgwater	3	1785
„ Jonathan, Ilebrewers	37	1711
„ Mary, wid., Bridgwater	3	1748

	No.	File or Year.
Smith, Richard, Thornfaulcon	75	1725
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	102	1707
„ Robert, Fivehead	75	1709
„ Robert, Dunster	12	1798
„ Samuel, Fivehead	21	1709
„ Sarah, Wilton	41	1750
* „ Smyth, Simon, Bridgwater, £54 5s. 4d.		10
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	96	1707
„ Smyth, Thomas, Fivehead	24	1740
* „ Smythe, William, Taunton Magdalen, £35 13s. 4d.		10
* „ William, Broadway	6	1694
* „ <i>als.</i> Corvin, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	51	1698
Smocke, Edward, Milverton	39	1724
*Snelgrove, John, Nettlecombe	62	1731
Snigleton, William, Chellington	8	1784
*Snow, Andrew, Porlocke	72	1693
„ Elizabeth, Luckham	13	1790
„ Francis, clk., Staplefitzpaine	77	1704
„ Nicholas, Wootten Courtney	60	1746
„ Richard, Stock Pirrow, receipt for will	77 ^a	1702
*Sogg, Gregory, Minehead	56	1731
*Solefant, Elizabeth, Mynehed, £3 13s.		3
*Somer, Florence, Stogursey, 49s. 8d.		6
*Somerill, Josias, Stogumber	21	1738
*Somerset, Ann, Crewkerne, £5 1s. 2d.		3
* „ Catherine, Dinington	18	1696
* „ Somersett, Nicholas, Dinington	22	1695
*Somerside, Anne, Crewkerne, £5 14s.		10
Southcott, Rachael, Minehead	32	1743
*Southey, John and Robert, minors, Milverton	51	1696
* „ John, Stogursey	57	1703
„ Philip, Taunton Magdalen	18	1757
„ Philip, Creech	10	1767
* „ Ralph, Wilton	132	1694
„ Richard, Pitmister	28	1737
„ Robert, Fitzhead	17	1752
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	19	1784
Southwood, Joane, Monncksilver	37	1709
„ John, Stogumber	34	1726
„ Thomas, Monksilver	37	1729
„ Thomas, Monksilver	22	1736
Sparke, Anne, Fivehead	34	1713
„ Francis, Chilton	6	1734
„ John, Porlocke	72	1700
* „ Lawrence and Ann, minors, Luckham	59	1697
„ Lawrence, Luckham	45	1704
„ Lawrence, Porlocke	49	1724
* „ William, Luckham	58	1697
„ William, Chedzoy	22	1722
*Spear, John, Northpetherton	47	1692
*Spearing, Thomas, Wembdon	43	1705
<i>See also Spirring.</i>		
Speed, John, Northpetherton	39	1740
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	32	1728
Speke, Charles, Donyatt	30	1725

	No.	File or Year.
*Spelt, William, Bridgwater	12	1702
*Spencer, Walter, Taunton James	79	1719
Spiller, John, Trull	94	1727
„ John, Otterford	26	1789
Spirring, Dorothy, Ashbrittle	1	1765
„ Spiring, John, Halse	24	1709
<i>See also Spearing.</i>		
Sprackett, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	62	1709
*Sprage, Henry, (? My)nhead	65	1690
Spragg, Edward, Nettlecombe	25	1735
*Spreate, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	95	1697
Sprouting, Sarah, Bridgwater, a.c.t.	1	1763
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1736
*Spurl . . . , Daniel, Stogumber	122	1691
Spurle, Mary, Northpetherton	34	1741
Spurrier, Frances, Mynehead	46	1722
„ Francis, Holeford	52	1728
„ Henry, Selworthy	52	1721
„ John, Oare	22	1770
„ Lancelott, Dunster	25	1725
*Squire, John, Lyng	56	1730
* „ Sebastian, Taunton Magdalen	60	1695
Stacy, Ambrose, Bridgwater	7	1793
„ Ann, Crewkerne	9	1737
„ Benjamin, Bradford	12	1722
* Stacie, John, Northpetherton, relict Joane		1611
* „ Stacey, John, Bishop's Hull	2	1795
„ William, Northpetherton	19	1775
Staddon, Thomas, Fiddington	35	1725
* „ Stadden, William, Milverton	78	1691
Stagg, Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	78	1717
*Stallington, John, Durleigh	41	1691
*Standard, Edward, Fivehead	37	1693
* „ Jane, minor, Lyng	38	1706
„ John, Northpetherton	73	1728
„ John, North Petherton	78	1729
* „ John, Lyng	57	1730
* „ Sarah, Lyng	37	1706
* „ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	71	1710
Standerwick, Susanna, Broadway	8	1793
„ William, Whitstanton	48	1737
„ William, Broadway	9	1716
„ William, Broadway	8	1761
Standfast, Florence, Combforey	13	1737
„ Richard, Kilve	36	1721
* „ Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine	25	1692
„ William, Cheddon	20	1700
„ <i>als.</i> Upham, Rachell, Cheddon	19	1700
Stanner, William, Selworthy	34	1739
Stanning, Grace, wid., Pitmister	16	1745
* „ Staning, Walter, Pitmister	47	1710
Staple, Ann, wid., Southpetherton	29	1789
„ Timothy, Buckland St. Mary	114	1707
„ William, Crewkerne	25	1704
„ William, Bridgwater	3	1773

	No.	File or Year.
Starkey, John, Canington	22	1727
„ John, Thurloxton	52	1749
„ Richard, Chilton	13	1700
„ Richard, Durlough	36	1720
Start, Richard, Porlocke	71	1720
Stawell, Bartholomew, Stoke St. Mary	57	1729
Steddon, Jane, Selworthy	83	1716
* Steere, Ambrose, Sampford Arundle	39	1698
* „ Stear, Mary, Stockland Bristoll	123	1691
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	56	1721
„ Steare, Thomazine, Winsford	56	1723
Stembridge, Peter, Crewkerne	37	1728
Stennings, Christopher, Withycombe	36	1765
* Stephens, Steephens, Edward, Cothelstone	9	1695
„ Stevens, Edward, Septon Beachamp	27	1765
„ Stevens, George, Doniatt	25	1764
„ Henry, Kittisford	18	1754
* „ Steevens, James, Hewishchamflower		2
* „ Steevens, James, Huishchamflower, relict Constantia		6
* „ James, Hewishchamflower, £42 1s.		9
* „ Steevens, John, Aishepriors, £8 4s. 2d.		7
* „ Steephens, John, Langford Budvill	33	1703
* „ Steephens, John, Upton	39	1705
* „ Steephens, John, Bridgwater	12	1708
„ Stevens, John, Overstowey	22	1756
„ Stevens, John, Overstowey	11	1757
„ Stevens, Joshua, Dulverton	10	1799
„ Stevens, Lawrence, Hilfarrence	50	1716
„ Luke, Ashbrittle	2	1740
„ Stevens, Matthew, Huishchamflower	18	1789
„ Stevens, Richard, Goathurst	24	1729
„ Stevens, Richard, Crocombe	4	1758
* „ Robert, Stogumber	120	1691
„ Robert, Hilfarrence	42	1700
* „ Stevens, Simon, Taunton Magdalen	86	1731
„ Steephens, Thomas, Crocombe	27	1700
„ Thomas, Creech	9	1721
„ Thomas, Runington	52	1724
* „ William, Kingston	51	1730
„ Stephings, William, Crocombe	13	1736
„ Stevens, William, Langford Budvill	20	1737
„ Stevens, William, Oake	23	1756
„ Stevens, William, Westquantoxhead	37	1765
* Stibbes, Roger, Taunton James, relict Joane, £17 14s.		1611
Stiby, Henry, Crewkerne	12	1761
Stickland, Robert, Dunster	36	1727
<i>See also Strickland.</i>		
Sticks, Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	1	1774
* „ James, Brumpton Ralph	3	1730
Still, William, Heabbott	26	1783
Stinton, Elizabeth, Drayton	10	1776
„ William, Swell	26	1770
„ William and Elizabeth, Drayton. Letters of gdnshp. of	9	1776
Stitch, Henry, Chedzoy	14	1724
Stoate, Stote, John, Kilve	42	1725

	No.	File or Year.
Stoate, Robert, Porlock	33	1742
*Stockham, Andrew, Eastquantoxhead	24	1703
„ John, Stogursey	91	1716
*Stodden, Elizabeth, Pitmister	40	1695
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	32	1737
„ John, Stogursey	84	1700
* „ Robert, Selworthie, £4 18s. 8d.		2
„ Samuel, Bishop's Hull	3	1754
*Stodgell, John, Northpetherton	71	1730
„ Stogell, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	40	1736
*Stondley, William, Crewkerne	23	1710
Stone, Benjamin, Brumpton Regis	2	1752
„ Betty, Chipstable	11	1789
„ Caleb, Northpetherton	20	1763
* „ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	67	1703
„ George, Chipstable	14	1720
* „ Joane, Clatworthy	19	1697
„ Joane, Fiddington	32	1711
„ Joane, Stogursey	63	1722
* „ John, Northpetherton	41	1706
„ John, Milverton	34	1709
„ John, Northpetherton	41	1743
„ John, Northpetherton	27	1744
„ John, Cannington	11	1747
„ John, Fiddington	18	1752
* „ Margaret, Withiecombe, 38s. 8d.		10
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	32	1768
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	112	1720
„ Mary, Brumpton Ralph	1	1769
„ Nathaniel, a minor, Stogursey	89	1727
„ Richard, Fiddington	11	1776
* „ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	35	1705
„ Robert, Chipstable	19	1728
„ Robert, Bishops Hull	9	1761
„ Robert, Bishops Hull, d.b.n.	4	1773
„ Robert, jun., Taunton Magdalen	32	1781
* „ Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	113	1690
* „ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1695
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	79	1713
* „ Thomas, Fivehead	15	1715
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	80	1722
„ Thomas, Stogursey	57	1724
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	68	1727
„ Thomas, Fivehead	12	1763
„ William, Langford Budvill	30	1764
Stoodley, Benjamin, Crewkerne	16	1767
Stooke, Stephen, Bridgwater	8	1723
Story, John, Bridgwater	1	1786
Stoward, John, Taunton Magdalen	40	1726
Stowey, William, Dulverton	15	1752
Strange, Joseph, Sampford Brett	55	1729
Strawbridge, John, Pitmister	36	1741
„ William, Canington	28	1720
Street, Benjamin, Cannington	12	1783
* „ John, Stogumber	63	1719

	No.	File or Year.
Street, Matthew John, Curland	9	1759
* „ Michael, Stogumber, 30s. 2d.		8
„ Stephen, Spaxton	62	1722
* „ Thomas, Elworthie, £300		4
* „ Streete, Thomas, Staple, £8 8d.		4
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	4	1712
* „ William, Holeford	18	1698
* Strickland, John, Trull	65	1703
„ John, Taunton St. James	78	1725
„ Rebecca, Taunton St. James	70	1729
<i>See also Stickland.</i>		
Stride. John, sen., Dunster	32	1713
Strode, Nathaniel, Minehead	12	1769
* „ William, Northpetherton	71	1693
* „ William, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	87	1694
Strong, Ann, Henton St. George	25	1729
„ Elizabeth, Ruishton, d.b.n.	37	1761
„ Elizabeth, Hinton St. George	5	1788
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	41	1736
„ James, Hinton St. George	15	1770
„ John, Dunster	30	1704
„ Mary, wid., Taunton Magdalen	43	1747
„ Richard, Dunster	8	1777
„ Thomas, Taunton James	80	1711
* „ Thomas, Fiddington	11	1732
Stronge, Edwards <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Edwards <i>als.</i> Stronge.		
Stroud, Ann, wid., Northpetherton	29	1744
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	73	1734
* Stuckey, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	57	1699
„ Elizabeth, Chafcombe	16	1725
* „ Henry, Southpetherton	66	1696
* „ John, Spaxton, £31 8s.		1
„ John, Curry Revell	22	1714
* „ John, Curry Rivell	18	1731
„ Thomas, Chafcombe	20	1704
„ William, Barrington	3	1721
Sturton, John, Southpetherton	77	1711
* „ William, (? Ilebrujers	68	1691
Stutford, Mary, Dulverton	8	1738
* Stutt, Thomas, Cothelston, relict Catherine, £4		1611
Sully, Benony, Northpetherton	62	1713
* „ Caleb, Crocombe	16	1693
„ Dorothy, Dulverton	26	1702
„ Edith, Luxburrow	46	1713
„ Elizabeth, Selworthy	39	1783
* „ George, Bicknoller	2	1693
„ Henry, Kingston	58	1716
* „ Sulley, Hugh, Northpetherton, £10 14s.		8
„ James, Skilgate	89	1728
„ Joane, Kingston	16	1701
„ Joane, Bridgwater	19	1716
* „ Sulley, John, Wotton Courtneye		3
* „ Sullye, John, Canington, £29 7s. 8d.		10
* „ John, Cutcombe	18	1692
„ John, clk., Crocombe	26	1700

	No.	File or Year.
Sully, John, Winsford	48	1752
„ Peter, Mynehead	60	1728
„ Robert, Crocombe	19	1704
* „ William, Wythyell	122	1690
* „ William, Stogumber	55	1699
Summer, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	55	1733
Summerell, Josias, Nettlecombe	44	1721
Summerhays, Richard, Thurlbear	27	1769
Sumpter, Abraham, Wilton	52	1744
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	33	1762
*Surrage, Surreddg, Emeline, Milverton, £6 13s. 4d.		5
„ Grace, Langfford Budvill	22	1750
„ John, Langford Budvill	20	1748
„ Thomas Lyddon, Chipstable	7	1782
„ <i>als.</i> Hagley, James, Chipstable	27	1716
* „ <i>als.</i> Hagley, John, Radington	34	1715
„ <i>als.</i> Hagley, John, <i>et al.</i> minors, Chipstable	28	1716
„ <i>als.</i> Hagley, Samuel, Radington	53	1724
*Swaine, Anne, Taunton James	109	1693
* „ George, minor, Taunton James	118	1690
„ Swain, Sarah, Taunton St. James	46	1736
„ Swain, William, Taunton St. James	45	1736
Swan, Thomas, Fidington	18	1741
*Swee(ney?), Elizabeth, . . . tee	55	1690
Sweet, Hannah, Pitmister	50	1724
„ Joan, Chaffcombe	5	1773
„ John, Bradford	1	1741
„ Salome, Taunton St. James	24	1786
*Sweeting, Christofer, Bicknaller, brother John, £77 12s.		8
* „ Edmond, Staplegrove	56	1703
* „ Giles, Bicknoller	2	1691
„ Henry, Crocombe	15	1724
„ Jasper, Stogumber	20	1738
„ Joane, Stogumber	68	1717
* „ John, Crocombe	18	1697
* „ John, Bicknoller	7	1715
* „ John, Bicknoller	6	1717
„ John, Kingston	14	1772
„ Joseph, Bicknoller	4	1707
„ Joseph, Bicknoller	2	1727
„ Lewis, Stogursey	58	1721
* „ Lewis, Fiddington	42	1730
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	44	1767
* „ Sarah, Staplegrove	45	1695
„ Sarah and Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	45	1744
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	53	1746
„ Thomas, Stogumber	36	1742
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	45	1767
*Swifte, Thomas, Taunton James, relict Joane, £8 4s.		1611
Swinnerton, Marshall <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Marshall <i>als.</i> Swinnerton.		
Sydenham, John, Lydiard St. Lawrence	59	1737
„ John, senr., Minehead	23	1784
* „ William, Dulverton	35	1691
Syderfin, Robert, Minehead	38	1746
Symes, Sims, Ann, Bridgwater	3	1752

	No.	File or Year.
*Symes, Sym, Jane, Stogursey	82	1697
* „ Syms, John, Bridgwater	14	1691
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1716
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	7	1787
„ Richard, Bridgwater	10	1702
„ Simmes, Stephen, Mynehead	61	1728
„ Syms, William, Taunton Magdalen	55	1746
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1725
Symons, Ann, East Dowlish	7	1745
„ Edward, East Dowlish	16	1752
* „ Francis, Stogursey	103	1690
„ Joane, Hilfarrence	14	1701
* „ John, Otterhampton	79	1690
* „ John, Winsford	105	1697
* „ John, Trull	63	1706
„ John, Stogursey	88	1727
* „ Symmons, John, Stogursey	74	1731
„ Symonds, John, Dowlishwake	8	1796
* „ Thomas, Stogursey	117	1691
* „ Thomas, Crickett Thomas	16	1706
* „ William, Cheddonfitzpaine	19	1720
*Talbot, John, Badialton	2	1698
„ Talbot, Margaret, Milverton	15	1758
„ Margery, Taunton Magdalen	75	1717
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	36	1780
Tamlin, Richard, Wembdon	19	1766
*Tankins, George, Curry Revell	11	1703
Tanner, Ann, Sampford Brett	40	1747
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	90	1720
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	92	1700
„ Joane, Canington	23	1719
„ Joan, Liddon, Luckham	25	1761
„ John, Dunster	37	1727
* „ Lawrence, Lyng	49	1693
„ Mary, Dulverton	13	1744
„ als. Padcocke, Anne, Taunton Magdalen	79	1717
„ als. Paddocke, Anne, Taunton Magdalen	69	1721
*Tapp, Joane, Northpetherton, £4 3s.		7
*Tapscott, John, Cutcombe	27	1694
„ John, Minehead	62	1727
„ Mary, Minehead	27	1734
* „ Robert, Mynehead	81	1691
* „ Walter, Mynehead	35	1699
*Tarr, Joan, Luccombe, 55s.		9
„ John, Porlock	65	1725
„ John, Brumpton Regis	7	1749
* „ als. Heathfield, George, Crocombe	22	1694
Tatchell, John, Swell	71	1711
* „ Thomas, Southpetherton	67	1696
Tavenor, Henry, Merriott	48	1725
*Tayler, Anne, Crewkerne	19	1693
„ Taylor, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1764
„ Taylor, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1785

	No.	File or Year.
Tayler, Beatrix, Westmonnckton	83	1722
„ Taylor, Benjamin, Trull	44	1723
„ Taylor, Cecilia, Selworthy	29	1762
„ Edward, Otterhampton	46	1712
„ Taylor, Edward, Monksilver	18	1735
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	11	1720
„ Taylor, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	5	1733
„ Taylor, Elizabeth, wid., Trull	24	1745
„ Taylor, Francis, Hatchbeachamp	27	1740
„ Taylor, Francis, Creech St. Michael	12	1749
* „ Taylor, Giles, Lilstock	51	1693
„ Grace, Luccombe	31	1712
„ James, Porlocke	73	1700
„ Taylor, Joan, Creech St. Michael	14	1752
„ Taylor, Joanna, Creech St. Michael	11	1764
* „ Tailer, John, Strengston, £8 15s. 2d.		1
* „ Tailor, John, Westquantoxhed, £3 14s. 8d.		3
* „ Taylor, John, Crewkerne, 13s. 5d.		7
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1707
„ Taylor, John, Bridgwater	18	1716
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	87	1716
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1720
„ Taylor, John, Langford Budvill	30	1723
„ Taylor, John, Bridgwater	1	1726
„ Taylor, John, Creech	15	1733
„ Taylor, John, Thurleston	32	1735
„ Taylor, John, Wembdon	17	1797
„ Taylor, Joseph, Bridgwater	7	1752
„ Taylor, Joseph, Bridgwater. Letters of gdnshp. of	4	1756
* „ Taylor, Martha, Cannington	26	1730
* „ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	94	1697
„ Taylor, Raynold, Westmonnckton	57	1723
„ Taylor, Reynold, a minor, Creech	25	1728
„ Taylor, Reynold, Creech St. Michael	13	1750
„ Taylor, Richard, Westmonnckton	120	1716
* „ Richard, Westmonnckton	98	1720
„ Taylor, Richard, Kingstone	92	1725
„ Taylor, Richard, Westmonkton, d.b.n.	36	1756
„ Robert, Dunster	22	1711
„ Taylor, Samuel, Shepton Beachamp	72	1725
* „ Taylor, Thomas, Hilbushoppes, £3 1s. 8d.		7
„ Taylor, Thomas, Crewkerne	13	1761
„ Taylor, Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1768
* „ Taylor, Willam, (? Cu)tcombe	21	1691
* „ William, Cutcombe	27	1708
* „ William, Ilebrowsers	33	1710
„ Taylor, William, Creech St. Michael	11	1749
„ Taylor, als. Woland, Catherine, Badialton	2	1702
„ Taylor, Arnold als., see Arnold als. Taylor.		
Teague, Andrew, Mynehead	38	1709
Teal, Gowen, Cannington	3	1738
„ Teale, Richard, Bridgwater	7	1743
* Tedder, als. Louse, William, Stockland Bristol, relict Anne, £23 11s. 8d.		8
Temlett, James, Tolland	41	1749

	No.	File or Year.
*Temlett, Roger, Upton	82	1719
* „ William, Liddeard Lawrence	34	1706
*Templeman, Giles, Merriott	5	1795
* „ Grace, Donyatt	10	1732
* „ John, Donyatt	19	1696
„ John, Merriott	41	1724
„ Robert, Merriott	58	1737
* „ Thomas, Merriott	54	1693
„ Thomas, Donyatt	12	1739
Templer, Mary, Lyng	40	1722
„ Robert, Ashpriors	1	1707
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen, £2 5s.		3
Tennant, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	107	1716
*Terrell, Sarah, Porlock	16	1795
*Terry, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	116	1690
*Tett, Mary, <i>et al.</i> minors, Henton St. George	46	1697
„ Samuel, a minor, Henton St. George	44	1700
„ William, Wayford	36	1768
*Thomas, Edward, Pitmister	86	1690
* „ Edward, Pitminster	45	1699
„ Edward, Stogursey	95	1707
* „ Edward, Curry Mallett	15	1710
„ Evan, Bridgwater	3	1758
„ George, Bridgwater	16	1728
* „ Isaac, Langford Budvill	49	1731
„ Jane, Bridgwater	2	1789
* „ John, Langford, relict, £39 18s.		4
* „ John, Brompton Regis	6	1697
„ John, Mynehead	57	1704
„ John, Langford Budvill	96 ^g	1704
* „ John, Northpetherton	63	1708
* „ John, Spaxton	57	1710
„ John, Sampford Brett	14	1718
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	75	1719
„ John, Goathurst	15	1739
„ John, Curry Rivell	18	1749
„ John, Pitmister	34	1749
* „ Luce, Stawlie, John Keene, of Harberton, Co. Devon, admor. in will, during minority of his son Robert, £8		8
„ Joseph, Kingston	19	1762
* „ Mary, Ashbrittle	2	1706
„ Mary, Bridgwater	9	1724
„ Mary, wid., Islebrewers	28	1743
„ Mary, Stogursey	25	1754
„ Robert, Pitmister	35	1749
* „ William, Durleigh	29	1708
„ William, Durleigh	16	1709
„ William, Cannington	5	1785
„ <i>als.</i> Dickes, John, Stawleigh	44 ^c	1701
„ <i>als.</i> Morgan, William, Bridgwater	11	1727
„ Oaten <i>als.</i> , see Oaten <i>als.</i> Thomas.		
Thomson, Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	102	1716
<i>See also</i> Tompson.		
Thorne, Alexander, Westquantoxhed	93	1704
* „ Thorn, Henry, Kilton	48	1731

	No.	File or Year.
Thorne, James, Bridgwater	5	1767
* „ Joane, Spaxton	89	1693
„ John, Langford Budville	32	1709
„ John, Spaxton	72	1711
„ John, Canington	24	1724
„ Thorn, John, Monksilver	29	1742
* „ John, Orchard Portman	15	1795
„ Prudence, Luxburrowe	57	1707
* „ Richard, Kilve	54	1697
* „ Robert, Wythycombe	42	1701
„ Roger, Spaxton	28	1756
* „ Sarah, Orchard Portman	14	1795
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton, £3 19s.		8
„ Thomas, Treaburrow	36	1701
„ Thomas, Treburrow	12	1751
* „ William, Mynehead	48	1696
„ William, Asholt	2	1704
* „ William, Stockland Bristol	75	1708
„ Thorn, William, Winsford	26	1799
Thresher, Charles, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	25	1747
„ Elizabeth, Stogumber	33	1701
„ Francis, Sampford Brett	52	1709
„ Isaac, Westquantoxhead	30	1784
„ John, Sampford Brett	16	1757
*Thruston, Robert, Wootten Courtney	114	1693
*Thyer, John, Curry Revell	14	1710
Tibbs, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1782
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	31	1782
Tidder, Lewis <i>als.</i> , see Lewis <i>als.</i> Tidder.		
*Tiller, Mary, Riston	50	1710
Tilley, John, Curry Revell	31	1716
„ Tilly, John, Curry Rivel	12	1784
Tilsley, Betty and Ann, Bridgwater	3	1776
„ John, Bridgwater	1	1793
„ Martha, Bridgwater	5	1774
Tiplin, Gregory, Overstowey	27	1759
„ Gregory, Overstowey, d.b.n.	8	1797
Tipper, Catherine, Bicknoller	123	1707
*Tipshawe, Elizabeth, Bradford, son Humfrey, £34		9
Tirrell <i>als.</i> Quirke, Sarah, Mynehead	53	1711
*Tiver, Damaris, Northpetherton	75	1690
* „ John, Northpetherton	101	1691
* „ Robert, Northpetherton	70	1730
*Tizard, Agnes, Merriott	30	1698
*Toleman, John, Southpetherton	63	1702
„ Tolman, John, Hinton St. George	15	1792
„ Joseph, Hebrewers	40	1704
Tompson, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	35	1755
* „ Richard, Orchard	36	1698
<i>See also Thomson.</i>		
*Toogood, Catherine, Milverton	77	1691
„ Joane, Minehead	35	1740
* „ John, Bicknell, d.b.n.	4	1691
* „ Richard, Milverton	61	1697
* „ Robert, Milverton	40	1703

	No.	File or Year.
*Toogood, Thomas, Stawley	87	1730
Tooker, William, Cutcombe	25	1727
Toose, Betty, Stockland Bristol	30	1737
*,, John, Wilton, relict Agnes, £4 5s. 4d.		4
*Torr, William, Winseford, £16 11s. 4d.		10
*Torrie, William, Thurlebare, relict Joane, £3		1611
Torsell, John, Wembdon	48	1749
Totterdell, Charles, Hillbishops	17	1744
,, Charles, Milverton	9	1753
,, Charles, Milverton, d.b.n.	32	1783
,, John, Lydiard St. Lawrence	92	1722
*,, John, Lydeard St. Lawrence	52	1731
*,, Totterdale, Joel, minor, Liddeard Lawrence	32	1699
,, Thomas, Lydiard St. Lawrence	64	1734
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1746
*Tottle, Samuel, Westmonkton	49	1732
Tout, Katherine, wid., Upton	47	1747
Tovell, Jane, Dulverton	27	1702
Towills, Arthur, Enmore	10	1770
,, Towill, Edward, Stogumber	18	1738
,, Jeffery, Taunton Magdalen	44	1736
*,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	65	1706
,, Towils, Mills <i>als.</i> , see Mills <i>als.</i> Towils.		
*Towning, Robert, Curry Mallett	7	1695
*,, Thomas, Fivehead	39	1708
Townsend, Joan, Barrington	40	1735
*,, John, Taunton James, £2.		3
,, Philip, Taunton Magdalen	29	1777
*,, Susanna, Crewkerne	16	1703
*Towte, John, Dulverton, 57s. 10d.		6
Tracey, Walter, Chedzoy	4	1745
Trapnell, James, Northpetherton	75	1728
Trask, Joane, Merriott	67	1730
Tratt, George, Badialton	4	1746
,, Robert, Wilton	83	1717
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	76	1697
<i>See also Trott.</i>		
Treble, Edward, Canington	23	1727
,, John, Combforey	9	1742
,, John, Combeflorey, d.b.n.	8	1762
*,, William, Combflory	20	1692
,, <i>als.</i> Galhampton, Margaret, Combflory	17	1725
Trelawney, John, South Petherton	52	1736
,, Martha, Southpetherton	22	1738
,, Martha, Southpetherton	30	1750
*Tremaine, Samuel, Bridgwater	11	1706
Trenchard, Bicknell <i>als.</i> , see Bicknell <i>als.</i> Trenchard.		
Trent, Mary, Bridgwater	2	1742
*Trevilyan, George, Drayton	19	1699
*,, Trevillian, William, Stawlie, £4 8s. 4d.		1
*Trickey, Joane, Taunton James, Philip Atherton, £10 9s.		5
Tring, Ralph, Swell	55	1709
Tripp, John, Bishops Hull	11	1761
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	69	1734
Trivitt, Joan, Thurloxton	21	1776

	No.	File or Year.
Trivitt, Trivett, John, Thurloxton	60	1729
„ Trivett, John, Lyng	7	1791
„ Trivett, Richard, Northpetherton, a.c.t.	11	1766
*Trole, Richard, Canington, relict Anastacia, £67 17s.		8
*Trood, John, Creech	21	1706
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	79	1722
Trott, Alice, Northpetherton	23	1789
* „ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	134	1691
„ George, Crocombe	5	1758
„ Gideon, Buckland St. Mary	11	1729
* „ Hugh, Spaxton	90	1693
„ John, Buckland St. Mary	1	1725
„ John, sen., Taunton St. James	46	1726
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	47	1733
„ John, Northpetherton	36	1734
* „ Marmaduke, clk., Milverton, sister, £8 17s. 7d.		1611
„ Mercy, Crocombe	7	1759
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	90	1730
„ Robert, Asholt	1	1775
„ William, Bradford	10	1722
* „ William, Fivehead	38	1731
„ Davis <i>als.</i> , see Davis <i>als.</i> Trott.		
See also Tratt.		
*Troway, William, Ashbrittle	1	1693
*Trowbridge, Trobridge, Alice, Mynehead	90	1691
„ Elizabeth, Charlinch	18	1764
„ John, Sampford Brett	31	1748
*Troyte, Anne, Dulverton	24	1699
Trump, Barbara, Bickenhall	2	1773
* „ Edmund, Staplefitzpaine	53	1699
„ Henry, Curland	10	1701
„ Henry, Curland	9	1709
„ Leonard, Staplefitzpaine	21	1772
* „ Trumpe, Michael, Curland	13	1695
*Trutch, Elizabeth, Spaxton	32	1732
„ John, Spaxton	25	1775
„ John, Spaxton	26	1775
„ Richard, Spaxton	40	1741
Tucker, Edward, Bridgwater	11	1733
„ Henry, Taunton St. James	15	1797
„ Honor, Northpetherton	68	1704
„ James, Heathfield	13	1772
„ Joane, Lyng	66	1716
* „ John, Bridgwater, John Godfrie, £16 14s. 8d.		6
„ John, minor, Bridgwater	13	1693
* „ John, <i>et. al.</i> minors, Charlinch	23	1694
* „ John, sen., Canington	21	1704
„ John, Luxburrowe	58	1707
„ John, Heathfield	42	1708
„ John, Bridgwater	11	1713
„ John, Chilton	19	1722
„ John, Stogursey	31	1781
„ Mary, Stogursey	30	1762
„ Reynald, Bridgwater	3	1729
* „ Richard, Henton St. George	31	1706

	No.	File or Year.
Tucker, Richard, Mynehead	56	1711
* „ Robert, Northpetherton	91	1694
„ Samuel, Durleigh	25	1702
* „ Thomas, Southpetherton, £3 10s.		3
„ Thomas, Milverton	58	1728
„ Thomas, Cannington	4	1797
„ William, Clatworthy	16	1722
„ William, Northpetherton	35	1767
„ William, Drayton	9	1778
* „ William, Luckham	16	1787
„ William, Stockland Bristol, during minority	40	1783
„ Allen <i>als.</i> , see Allen <i>als.</i> Tucker.		
„ White <i>als.</i> , see White <i>als.</i> Tucker.		
Tuffe, William, Misterton	49	1713
*Turberville, John, Tolland	56	1692
*Turffe, John, A . . .	3	1690
*Turk, Lavinia, Bicknoller	11	1731
Turle, Edward, Taunton St. James	74	1722
* „ John, Canington	13	1696
*Turner, Ann, Pitmister	29	1732
„ Arthur, Broadway	2	1724
„ David, Hill Bishop	122	1727
„ Elizabeth, Bradford	2	1711
„ Elizabeth, Bradford	1	1742
* „ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	101	1697
„ James, Dunster	31	1713
* „ Joane, Staplefitzpaine	58	1710
* „ John, Northpetherton	77	1690
* „ John, Bridgwater	17	1694
* „ John, Staplegrove	34	1701
„ John, Hilfarrence	48	1720
„ John, Northpetherton	70	1727
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1741
* „ John, Chilton	12	1787
* „ John, letters of guardianship, Chilton	13	1787
„ Richard, Goathurst	20	1734
* „ Samuel, Dunster	34	1708
* „ Samuel, <i>et al.</i> minors, Dunster	35	1708
* „ William, Northpetherton	62	1708
„ William, Bridgwater	1	1792
„ Page <i>als.</i> , see Page <i>als.</i> Turner.		
Tutching, John, Southpetherton	32	1739
„ Katherine, Southpetherton	31	1739
Tuthill, Bartholomew, Bridgwater	19	1707
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1713
„ John, minor, Bridgwater	8	1727
* „ Mary, Bridgwater	8	1703
„ Richard, minor, Bridgwater	3	1727
*Tutt, James, Creech	22	1693
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	114	1728
*Tuttle, Thomas, Curry Revell	8	1695
Tutton, Bartholomew, Lilstocke	48	1760
* „ Jane, Lilstocke	47	1708
„ Joan, Charlinch	6	1777
Tuxwell, Alice, Canington	23	1704

	No.	File or Year.
Tuxwell, David, Canington, d.b.n.	14	1700
*Tyler, Jane, Brumpton Ralph	7	1710
*Tymewell, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	36	1705
„ John, Bathialton	4	1725
„ William, Hilbishops	41	1727
*Uncles, William, Sheptonbeauchamp	52	1699
Unite, Nathaniel, Taunton Magdalen	47	1723
*Upcott, Elizabeth, Stogumber	121	1691
* „ John, Stokegumber, £7 1s. 10d.		10
Upham, Christopher, Westmonnckton	70	1724
„ Christopher, Westbagborow	54	1723
„ David, Westbagborough	48	1767
„ Elizabeth, Westbagborough	47	1767
„ Francis, Westbagborough	28	1798
* „ Joan, Staplegrove	77	1730
„ John, Huishchampflower	40	1713
„ John, Westbagborow	42	1750
„ John, Elworthy. Letters of gdnshp. of	11	1770
„ Patience, Westbagborow	34	1768
„ Sarah, Westbagborough	49	1767
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	72	1724
„ Thomas, the younger, Westbagborough	30	1798
„ Walter, Taunton Magdalen	56	1712
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	14	1797
„ Standfast <i>als.</i> , see Standfast <i>als.</i> Upham.		
Uppington, John, <i>et al.</i> , Monnckesilver	51	1717
„ Upington, John, Minehead	28	1742
Upton, Elizabeth, Ashpriors	4	1704
Urvin, Thomas, Seaburrow	57	1702
Uttermore, Richard, Curry Mallett	5	1726
Valentine, Anthony, Mynehead	45	1722
* „ Henry, Milverton, £3 6s. 6d.		7
Vanderbost, Christian, Bridgwater	4	1743
„ Vanderborst, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	7	1754
Vater, George, Exford	23	1740
* „ William, Exford	28	1696
*Vaux, William, Southpetherton	60	1706
Veake, John, Fivehead	20	1709
*Veale, John, Taunton, relict Alice, £47 13s. 4d.		6
* „ Richard, Wembdon	150	1691
*Venicomb, Christofer, Northpetherton, £6 9s.		10
„ Venicombe, Hugh, Overstowey	53	1719
*Venn, Ven, Agnes, Stogumber	78	1730
„ Edmund, Brushford	4	1766
„ Elizabeth, Liddeard Lawrence	63	1716
* „ Gregory, Brumpton Regis	9	1694
* „ Patience, (Brompton R?)egis	4	1690
„ Phebe, Withalflorey. Letters of gdnshp. of	32	1777
„ Robert, Stogumber	37	1742
„ William, Withiel	53	1764
„ <i>als.</i> Watts, Susan, Northpetherton	67	1700

	No.	File or Year.
Venner, Damaras, Taunton Magdalen	98	1716
„ Gustavus, Taunton Magdalen	103	1707
* „ Ursula, Langford Budvill	36	1710
„ Ursula, Langford Budvill	49	1717
„ William, Dunster	40	1707
Vergen, William, Pitmister	35	1741
<i>See also Virgen.</i>		
*Vernye, George, Stogursey, relict Joane, £14 12s. 8d.		7
*Verrier, Verier, Edward, Durston	22	1696
„ Edward, minor, Durston	22	1712
„ Edward, Northbradon	38	1736
„ John, Northpetherton	65	1704
„ Jonathan, Northpetherton	39	1743
* „ Verier, Mary and Edward, minors, Durston	23	1696
* „ Rebecca, Taunton James	33	1705
„ Robert, Creech St. Michael	13	1771
„ Mary, formerly called Mary Denson, Taunton Magdalen	56	1743
„ Verier, Fouracre <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Fouracre <i>als.</i> Verier.		
Vespore, Nathan, Bridgwater	13	1704
*Vicars, Agnes, Brumpton Regis	7	1697
* „ Viccars, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	2	?
Vicary, Ann, Bridgwater	1	1785
„ George, Bridgwater	2	1785
„ Viccary, Mary, Exton	24	1712
„ Vicory, Robert, Dunster	108	1728
„ Vickary, Roger, Dunster	10	1726
* „ Vicarie, Thomas, . . . ford, relict . . . , £24 20d.		1611
„ Vickery, Thomas, ye elder, Aishbrittle	1	1752
*Vildewe, Richard, Northpetherton, bro. Edward, 45s. 7d.		1611
Vile, Edith, Drayton	43	1728
* „ Edmund, Drayton	31	1731
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	39	1736
„ Joseph, Isleabbott	24	1741
„ Rebecca, Southpetherton	78	1711
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	31	1756
* „ Thomas, Southpetherton	78	1731
Vincent, William, <i>et al.</i> minors, Curry Mallett	30	1716
*Viney, George, Taunton Magdalen	41	1715
* „ Simon, Taunton Magdalen	103	1693
Vinicot, Ann, Bridgwater	2	1729
Vinson, Mary, Otterford	18	1772
Virgin, Richard, Curry Rivel	6	1796
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	76	1717
<i>See also Vergen.</i>		
Vivian, John, Bridgwater	8	1754
„ Matthew, Bridgewater	111	1707
Voisey, Nathaniel, Hilfarrence	10	1781
*Vore, John, Misterton, 20s.		7
*Waddon, Robert, Wayford	58	1698
Wadham, Thomas, Thorne Margaret	85	1704
Waite, James, Curry Rivell	11	1750
„ Waites, Thomas, Donyatt	29	1725
Walden, George, Dowlishwake	17	1755

	No.	File or Year.
Walden, John, Hatchbeachamp	25	1733
„ Philip, Dowlishwake	18	1767
* „ William, Dowlishwake	20	1703
„ William, Dowlishwake	32	1727
*Waldron, Ann, Curry Rivell	15	1731
* „ Waldron, Robert, Staplefitzpaine	87	1697
* „ Waldron, Stephen, Bicknell	5	1699
„ Waldron, Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	7	1771
„ William, Broadway	3	1749
Wale, Ursula, Donyatt	26	1719
* „ William, Curland, relict Elizabeth, £10 11s.		4
Walford, Mary, Bridgwater	4	1777
* „ Mary and George, Monksilver	20	1778
„ John, Canington	19	1712
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1761
„ Richard, Stogursey	52	1729
* „ Thomas, junior, Overstowey	77	1716
„ Thomas, Overstowey	69	1723
„ Thomas, Overstowey	73	1724
„ Thomas, the younger, Overstowey	37	1767
„ Thomas, Monksilver	21	1778
„ William, Bridgwater	10	1725
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1759
„ <i>als.</i> Parsons, Thomas, Stogumber	29	1778
*Wall, George, Exton	52	1691
„ Mary, <i>et al.</i> minors, Northpetherton	45	1721
„ Robert Hatchbeachamp	11	1726
„ Robert, Hatchbeachampe	42	1727
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	65	1708
Walling, Henry, Bridgwater	116	1707
Wallis, Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	105	1716
„ Phillip, Taunton Magdalen	106	1716
„ Robert, Otterhampton	47	1712
„ <i>als.</i> Kempland, Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	90	1704
Walsh, Isott, Crickett Mallerby	117	1707
Walters, Hugh, Bridgwater	10	1783
„ James, Seavington St. Mary	28	1775
„ John, Stogursey	104	1720
„ John, Stogursey	114	1720
„ John, Bridgwater	11	1746
* „ Walter, William, Southpetherton	80	1730
Walthem, John, Overstowey	38	1734
Warburton, William, Beercrowcombe	3	1798
Ward, Edward, Stocklinch Ottersey	83	1727
* „ John, Brumpton Regis	3	1693
„ Matthew, Otterford	21	1758
*Ware, Charles, Stockpirrowe	58	1696
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	46	1764
„ Joseph, Overstowey	30	1755
„ Thomas, Milverton	31	1729
*Warman, John, Dunster	40	1697
Warner, Thomas, Northpetherton	66	1728
* „ William, Norton, £4 13s. 2d.		10
Warr, Charles, Wootten Courtney	50	1749
„ Hugh, Cannington	12	1737

	No.	File or Year.
Warr, Warre, Isaac, Milverton	70	1712
* „ Joane, Kingston, £2,010 15s.		2
* „ Warre, John, Mynehead	18	1705
„ John, Kingston	45	1725
* „ John, Milverton	63	1730
* „ Warre, Dame Margaret, Kingston	35	1719
„ Warre, Mary, Cutcombe	14	1722
* „ Warre, Richard, Milverton	52	1708
* „ Warre, William, Selworthy	83	1697
*Warren, Elizabeth, Kittisford	44	1693
„ Elizabeth, Chellington	10	1712
* „ Jane, Hilbishops	31	1710
* „ John, Bridgwater, 51s. 10d.		6
„ John, Crowcombe	11	1792
„ John, Trull	25	1799
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	49	1733
„ Joseph, Dunster	19	1761
„ Mary, Northpetherton	50	1702
„ Mary, Spaxton	57	1721
* „ Rachell, Wilton	77	1710
„ Rachell, Dunster	17	1741
* „ Robert, Northpetherton	72	1697
„ Robert, Northpetherton	61	1725
* „ Samuel, Orchard	73	1730
„ Sarah, Spaxton	56	1724
„ Thomas, Northfitzwarren	70	1716
* „ William, Pitmister	85	1690
„ William, Pitmister	32	1744
*Washer, James, Brumpton Ralph	8	1710
* „ Joane, Brumpton Ralph	12	1694
* „ John, Brumpton Ralph	11	1694
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	3	1722
„ Wash, Susanna, Curry Rivell	112	1707
* „ William, Milverton	38	1710
*Waterman, George, Kingston?	58	1690
„ Henry, Kingston	12	1735
„ Joane, Thornefaulcon	71	1717
* „ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1698
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1749
„ William, Kingston	60	1716
*Watkin, George, Westquantoxhead	152	1691
„ Watkins, George, Bridgwater	10	1700
Watson, Robert, Bridgwater	2	1756
Watts, Cressett, Northpetherton	62	1700
* „ Francis, Kingston	20	1732
„ Thomas, Minehead	27	1773
„ Venn <i>als.</i> , see Venn <i>als.</i> Watts.		
*Way, John, Dunster	23	1695
„ John, Clatworthy	10	1755
„ Joseph, junior, Taunton Magdalen	82	1720
„ Richard, Brumpton Ralph	6	1702
„ William, Trull	97	1700
Wayland, William, Crewkerne	19	1727
*Waymouth, Edward, Buckland St. Mary	11	1692
Weakly, John, Buckland St. Mary	2	1783

	No.	File or Year.
*Weaver, Francis, Curry Mallett	26	1731
* „ Joane, Hatchbeacham, 13s. 4d.		6
„ Margaret, Curry Revell	19	1713
„ Mary, Milverton	26	1773
„ Richard, Curry Mallett	3	1745
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	9	1798
* „ <i>als.</i> Masters, John, Curry Revell	26	1708
„ <i>als.</i> Masters, John, Curry Revell	20	1714
„ <i>als.</i> Masters, John, Curry Revell	23	1714
Webb, Emanuel, Crocombe	77	1709
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	105	1727
* „ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	24	1787
„ Henry, Drayton	16	1759
* „ Joane, wid., Draiton, son Martin, £58 18s.		9
„ Joseph, Crowcombe	6	1770
„ Robert, Drayton	13	1792
„ Selinah, Bridgwater	3	1736
* „ Susanna, Drayton	26	1706
* „ Thomas, Bridgwater	8	1690
„ William, Bridgwater	9	1740
„ William, Crowcombe	7	1776
Webber, Agnes, Exford	30	1711
„ Agnes, wid., Kingsbrumpton	29	1746
* „ Anne, <i>et. al.</i> minors, Northpetherton	34	1698
„ Arthur, Chillington	15	1736
„ Betty, Ninehead	24	1748
„ David, Elworthy	6	1745
* „ Edward, Upton	67	1699
* „ Eleanor, Nynehead	39	1706
„ Elizabeth, Canington	16	1721
* „ Henry, Creech	28	1694
„ James, Nynehead	64	1720
* „ James, Brumpton Ralph	1	1730
* „ Joane, (? Cla)tworthy	13	1692
* „ John, Radington, relict Joane, £13 19s.		4
* „ John, Withell, relict Wilmothe, £13 15s. 10d.		4
* „ John, sen., Stogumber	60	1710
„ John, Stogumber	75	1713
„ John, Porlock	36	1749
* „ Margerie, Dulverton, £82 8s.		8
„ Mary, Drayton	23	1733
„ Mary, Langford Budvill	25	1734
„ Mary, Westmonkton	30	1758
„ Oliver, Ninehead	44	1743
* „ Richard, Winsford	126	1690
* „ Richard, Westbagborowe	41	1705
„ Robert, Chedzoy	9	1756
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	74	1690
* „ William, Withell, £211 13s. 4d.		9
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	64	1709
„ William, Westmonckton	46	1737
„ William, Misterton	24	1744
„ William, Brompton Regis	3	1797
„ <i>als.</i> Mullins, Anstice, Taunton St. James	77	1722
„ Loader <i>als.</i> , see Loader <i>als.</i> Webber.		

	No.	File or Year.
Weddon, Francis, Wootten Courtney	38	1765
*Weeks, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	66	1706
* „ John, Nynhead, dtr., Elinor, £7 9s.		6
„ Richard, Crewkerne. Form of oath	63	1712
„ Weekes, Thomas, Sampford Arrundel	47	1734
„ Weekes, Thomas, Minehead	21	1744
Weetch, Agnes, Crocombe	23	1707
„ Isaac, Stogumber. Letters of gdnshp. of	31	1780
„ Thomas, Bicknoller	1	1756
Weklin, Thomas, Minehead	60	1733
*Wellick, Thomas, Ashbrittle	3	1731
Welling, Anne, Holeford	53	1728
*Wells, John, Bridgwater	2	1715
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1722
„ Mary, Minehead	24	1784
*Welman, John, Crewkerne, £14 19s. 8d.		5
* „ Wellman, William, sen., Wayford	59	1698
Welsh, Francis, Nettlecombe	45	1719
* „ Francis, Nettlecombe	18	1787
* „ Mary, Nettlecombe	19	1787
„ Welch, Sarah, Staplegrove, d.b.n.	22	1799
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	35	1739
*Welshman, James, Westbuckland	149	1691
*Welstrow, John, Crocombe	16	1696
Wensley, Gregory, Chipstable	15	1729
Were, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	27	1770
West, Joane, Ashpriors	2	1720
„ John, Drayton	12	1701
* „ Susanna, Drayton	11	1705
* „ Symon, Taunton Magdalen	57	1695
Westcombe, Wescombe, Ann, Halse	22	1734
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stogursey	50	1743
* „ Wescombe, Fortune, Liddeard Lawrence	37	1710
„ Westcomb, George, Buckland St. Mary	5	1794
„ Wescombe, Henry, Hilfarrence	37	1714
„ Wescombe, Hugh and Thomas, minors, Hilfarrence	26	1712
„ Wescombe, James, Fiddington	38	1727
„ Wescombe, John, Halse	71	1709
„ Wescombe, John, Milverton	41	1721
* „ Wescombe, Robert, (? Milverton)	69	1690
* „ Thomas, Pitmister	70	1731
„ Wescombe, William, Milverton	67	1707
*Westcott, Andrew, Southpetherton	81	1730
„ Argenton, Cannington	20	1733
„ Henry, Westbagborough	29	1798
„ Joane, Southpetherton	77	1727
„ Wescott, Richard, Southpetherton	79	1711
„ Wescott, Thomas, South Petherton	51	1737
„ Wescott, William, Westbagborow	115	1716
„ Wescott, William, Luckham	27	1723
*Westerne, John, Otterhampton, £6 19s.		10
*Westlake, Richard, Westmonckton	72	1699
* „ Weslake, Richard, Westmonckton	88	1708
Weston, Charles, Minehead	13	1769
*Westouer, Francis, Taunton, £4 2s. 8d.		10

	No.	File or Year.
Wey, Robert, Luccombe	20	1789
*Whaites, John, Bicknell	9	1715
Wheddon, Wheadon, Alexander, Bridgwater	3	1779
* „ Wheadon, Anne, Wythiell	106	1697
„ Wheadon, Ann, Bridgwater	2	1779
* „ Hugh, Wootten Courtney	95	1720
„ Wheadon, Joan, Hatchbeachamp	23	1743
„ Mary, Kilve	8	1768
* „ Wheaddon, Robert, Crewkerne, relict Elinore, £22 4s.		1611
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	75	1724
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	4	1790
„ William, Kilve	30	1749
„ William, Kilve	26	1767
Whellier, Andrew, Drayton	28	1711
„ Wheeler, Elizabeth, Drayton	26	1725
„ George, Drayton	43	1716
* „ James, Drayton	37	1730
* „ John, Swell	87	1693
* „ Joseph, Southpetherton	22	1787
*Whellicke, Charity, Milverton	56	1693
* „ Thomas, Milverton	57	1693
Whetcombe, Josiah, Taunton Magdalen	44	1747
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	82	1725
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	67	1721
Whetham, Jonathan, Wilton	110	1727
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	69	1729
* „ Joseph, Wilton	99	1731
Whetstone, Nathaniel, Minehead	33	1743
*Whippell, Paul, Stogumber, £94 4s. 5d.		1611
<i>See also Wippell.</i>		
*White, Bartholomew, Buckland St. Mary	5	1697
„ David, Minehead	27	1752
„ Elizabeth, Bicknoller	2	1758
„ Francis, Westbagborow	15	1751
„ Francis, Northpetherton	26	1759
„ Francis, Northpetherton. Letters of gdnship. of	31	1761
„ Henry, Bicknoller	6	1716
„ Henry, Crewkerne	12	1774
„ Hester, Taunton	68	1734
„ Ignatius, Curry Mallett	12	1723
„ James, Cutcombe	8	1799
* „ Joane, Taunton, 15s. 11d.		8
„ Joane, Buckland St. Mary	7	1716
„ Joan, Northpetherton	60	1725
„ Joan, Porlock	25	1756
* „ John, Bicknoller, £4 13s.		8
* „ John, minor, Combflory	21	1692
* „ John, Buckland Mary	3	1705
„ John, Northpetherton	52	1722
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	67	1729
„ John, Combe Florey, d.b.n.	8	1755
„ John, Staplegrove	33	1780
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	17	1793
„ Mary, Northpetherton	30	1761
„ Nathaniel, Dulverton	46	1728

	No.	File or Year.
*White, Robert, sen., Southpetherton	63	1703
„ Robert, Northpetherton	61	1717
* „ Susanna, Southpetherton	112	1694
„ Thomas, Elworthy	32	1722
„ Thomas, Elworthy	15	1789
„ Thomas, Selworthy	32	1792
* „ William, Stokegurse, £8 4s. 8d.		10
* „ William, Chafcombe	14	1706
„ William, Bridgwater	12	1725
„ William, Westmonkton	27	1799
„ als. Jennings, Samuel, Trull	98	1700
* „ als. Tucker, Ann, Northpetherton	92	1694
Whitefield, Robert, Minehead	28	1752
Whitehead, William, Durston	10	1777
*Whitheare, Abraham, Dulverton	33	1693
* „ John, Dulverton	36	1693
Whiteing, Richard, Cannington	17	1767
Whitridge, Thomas, Bridgwater	2	1734
*Whyniard, Richard, Bridgwater	12	1706
*Wickham, Joane, Stogursey	83	1693
* „ John, Stokegursie, £8 3s. 4d.		10
* „ Richard, clk., Stogursey, relict Elizabeth, £120 46s. 7d.		7
* „ Richard, Stogursey	42	1698
„ Richard, Fiddington	33	1714
*Widlake, George, Cutcombe	21	1719
„ James, Luxburrow	34	1703
„ James, minor, Luxborow	37	1724
„ John, Exford	31	1711
„ John, Luxburrow	62	1716
„ John, Dunster	39	1728
„ John, Luckham	22	1755
Wightman, Thomas, Northpetherton	42	1709
Wilce, Thomas, Crewkerne	12	1743
Wilcox, Edward, Hatchbeachampe	52	1707
* „ John, Drayton	19	1695
„ Willcox, John, Northpetherton	40	1743
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1784
„ Willcoks, William, Bridgwater	2	1761
Wilkins, James, Taunton Magdalen	82	1711
Wilks, Alice, wid., Minehead	21	1748
Williams, Abraham, Westbagborow	95	1704
* „ Anthony, Curry Mallett	14	1693
„ Benjamin, Westquantoxhead	81	1714
* „ Charles, Exton	29	1706
„ Charles, Eastquantoxhead	30	1714
„ Christian, Minehead	25	1750
„ Elizabeth, Porlock	23	1775
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	1	1796
* „ Henry, Bridgwater	10	1697
* „ Hester, Taunton St. James	73	1710
* „ Hugh, minor, Taunton Magdalen	66	1710
„ James, Brushford	2	1721
„ Jane, Minehead	13	1745
* „ Jeremiah, Southpetherton	66	1722
* „ Joane, Bridgwater	2	1699

	No.	File or Year.
Williams, Joane, Spaxton	74	1713
* „ John, Wembdon, relict Cadoce, £19		5
* „ John, Wythypoole	151	1691
* „ John, Bridgwater	10	1706
„ John, Porlock	27	1762
„ John, Dulverton	11	1799
„ John, Dunster	12	1799
* „ Nathaniel, Luxburrowe	35	1706
„ Rice, Hillfarrence	16	1756
* „ Richard, Doddington	33	1697
* „ Richard, Brumpton Regis	6	1703
* „ Robert, Bridgwater	8	1691
* „ Susanna, West Bagborow	69	1706
* „ Thomas, Wythypoole	112	1693
„ Thomas, Minehead	36	1746
„ Thomas, Stockpirrow	42	1783
* „ William, Taunton Magdalen	82	1708
„ William, Minehead	78	1721
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1724
„ William, Kingston	11	1796
* „ <i>als.</i> Godfrey, William, Wembdon	95	1711
„ <i>Score als., see Score als. Williams.</i>		
Willick, Thomas, Ashbottle	1	1736
„ Thomas, Ashbottle	1	1746
„ <i>Barnard als., see Barnard als. Willick.</i>		
Willis, Benjamin, Overstowey	69	1700
* „ Edward, Wembdon	75	1710
„ Willes, James, Cannington	16	1741
„ James, Cutcombe	9	1789
„ John, Chedzoy	16	1733
„ John, Clatworthy	15	1748
„ Willes, John, Crewkerne	15	1767
* „ Symon, Taunton Magdalen	69	1710
Willmott, John, Fivehead	33	1713
„ Richard, Lynge	40	1714
„ Willmett, William, Drayton	10	1739
„ Wilmont, William, Drayton, d.b.n.	21	1723
* Wills, Ann, Seaborough	23	1790
„ James, Charlinch	2	1738
„ Jeremiah, Curry Mallett	28	1707
„ John, Seaborrow	70	1713
„ Mary, Merriott	24	1737
* Willy, Willie, Edmund, Southpetherton, £21 4s.		10
* „ John, sen., Southpetherton	111	1694
* „ Willie, Samuel, Swell	83	1731
* „ William, Southpetherton	68	1696
Wilmington, Crosse <i>als., see Crosse als. Wilnington.</i>		
Wilmouth, Richard, Bridgwater	8	1711
Wilshire, Wiltshire, John, Northpetherton	47	1719
* „ Wilsheire, Marie, Taunton James, 40s. 9d.		8
„ Richard, Stogursey	74	1711
* „ Thomas, Northpetherton	45	1706
Wilson, John, Dulverton	25	1717
„ Thomas, Dulverton	41	1716
„ Thomas, Skilgate	76	1720

	No.	File or Year.
*Wilwaie, Thomas, Withiecombe, relict Joane, £39 22d.		7
*Winn, Wynn, John, Northpetherton	25	1732
„ Win <i>als.</i> Wright, Thomas, Northpetherton	61	1713
Winnicott, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	44	1764
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	58	1740
Winslade, John, Northpetherton	23	1726
„ Wynslade, William, Northpetherton	64	1727
Winsor, John, Misterton	61	1707
„ John, Misterton	10	1765
Winter, Alexander, Brumpton Regis	6	1759
„ Betty, Bishops Hull	1	1777
„ Henry, Southpetherton	88	1728
* „ Joane, Halse	24	1698
* „ John, Stogumber, relict Dorothie, £3		1611
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	4	1716
„ John, Elworthy	17	1784
* „ Mary, Stogursey	58	1724
„ Mary, Stogursey	70	1725
* „ Richard, Brumpton Ralph	2	1730
„ Robert, Winsford	96c	1704
* „ Thomas, Brumpton Ralph	4	1731
„ Thomas, Brompton Ralph	4	1775
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	29	1775
„ William, Bradford	2	1777
*Wippell, John, Bridgwater, relict Elizabeth, £8 15s 4d.		1611
<i>See also Whippell.</i>		
Wise, Christopher, Dunster	18	1783
* „ James, Stogursey, £7 12s. 4d.		6
Witch, Christopher, Holford	10	1796
Witherell, Ann, Bridgwater	1	1794
* „ Wytherall, George, Drayton	44	1694
Withers, Alexander, Westquantoxhead	30	1738
„ Wythers, Hannah, Ashpriors	1	1721
* „ Wither, John, Dulverton, £37 11s. 2d.		10
„ Robert, Tolland	21	1769
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	36	1763
Withycombe, Withycombe, John, Mynehead	70	1707
„ Withycombe, John, Withycombe	17	1753
„ Withycombe, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	38	1763
Withyman, Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	43	1736
Woland, Taylor <i>als.</i> , see Taylor <i>als.</i> Woland.		
Wollen, William, Spaxton	93	1727
*Wood, Abraham, Cothelstone	3	1732
„ Abraham, Cothelstone	8	1744
* „ Agnes, Brompton Regis, £5 15s.		2
„ George, Selworthy	33	1748
* „ George, Chedzoy. Letters of gdnshp. of, see 1763	11	1762
„ George, Chedzoy. Letters of gdnshp. of	4	1763
„ George, Chedzoy. Letters of gdnshp. of	3	1764
„ Henry, Langford Budville	39	1711
„ James, Exton	10	1785
„ Jane, Withiel	59	1734
* „ Joane, Dulverton	34	1693
„ John, Curry Revell	28	1700
„ John, Wythiell	82	1722

	No.	File or Year.
Woods, John, Milverton	34	1729
„ John, wid., Kingsbrumpton	22	1747
„ John, Heathfield	5	1791
„ John, Huishchamflower	15	1798
„ Nicodemus, Exton	18	1709
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	50	1717
* „ Unity, a minor, Chedzoy	13	1719
„ Unity, minor, Chedzoy	14	1723
* „ William, Kingesbrompton, £11 19s. 6d.		10
„ William, Exton	47	1716
„ William, Dulverton	38	1720
„ William, Withyell	54	1741
„ William, Hillbishops	24	1767
* Woodall, John, Bridgwater	13	1730
Woodbery, Hugh, Creech	37	1716
* „ Woodbury, James, Sampford Arundell	105	1690
Woodford, Alexander, Langford Budville	18	1770
„ Avis, Lydiard Lawrence	44g	1701
* Woodhouse, Israel, Northpetherton	90	1694
„ Hannah, Creech St. Michael	6	1763
„ John, Creech	26	1720
„ John, Creech St. Michael, d.b.n.	13	1764
„ Robert, Northpetherton	38	1729
* Woodland, John, Durleigh	32	1693
„ Phillip, Thurloxtton	67	1719
„ Thomas, Taunton James, £6 9s. 6d.		5
Woodley, James, Thurloxtton	51	1740
* Woodman, Charles, jun., Pitmister	96	1694
* Woodward, Francis, Dunster, George Ewens, £23 14s. 4d.		8
Wool als. Attywell, William, Fiddington	28	1721
* „ Wooll als. Atwell, William, Fiddington	39	1727
* Woolcott, Abraham, Westmonkton	26	1795
„ Agnes, Heathfield	26	1729
* „ Andrew, Combflory	11	1719
„ Benjamin, Tolland	110	1720
* „ Edward, Dunster	28	1710
„ Elizabeth and Anne, minors, Fidington	40	1720
„ Fanny, Northpetherton	18	1792
„ George, Northpetherton	12	1765
„ George, Northpetherton, d.b.n.	19	1792
„ Woolcot, Henry, Windsor, New England	64	1712
„ James, Bridgwater	5	1777
„ Joane, Tolland	80	1720
„ Woollcott, John, Nettlecombe	23	1748
„ Woolcot, John, Fiddington	7	1765
* „ Woollcott, Robert, Stogursey	86	1730
„ Robert, Bridgwater	3	1786
„ Thomas, Minehead	21	1789
„ Thomazine, Nettlecombe	60	1700
* „ als. Galhampton, Joane, Tolland	72	1722
Woolfrey, Wolfrey, Isaac, Wilton	53	1737
* „ John, Fivehead	54	1694
„ John, minor, Curry Revell	14	1721
„ John, Drayton	21	1743
„ Woolfry, Richard, Fivhead	30	1719

	No.	File or Year.
*Woolland, Wolland, Joane, Badialton, Edward Seelie, £159 4s.		10
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	55	1740
„ Wooland, William, Dowlishwake	17	1740
Wootten, Mary, Northpetherton	37	1740
Wornell, Thomas, Taunton James	80	1713
Worth, Mary, Luccombe	61	1716
„ Thomas, Minehead	15	1775
Worthy, Edward, Swell	12	1718
* „ John, Swell	116	1691
* „ Richard, Drayton	33	1731
„ Richard, Curry Rivell	10	1747
*Wrayford, Richard, Kingston	53	1697
Wrenkmore, Bond <i>als.</i> , see Bond <i>als.</i> Wrenkmore.		
*Wright, Joan, Curland	6	1732
„ John, Staplefitzpaine	34	1750
„ Meliora, Staplefitzpaine	37	1744
„ Thomas, Pitmister	17	1765
* „ Uriah, Northpetherton	71	1697
„ Win <i>als.</i> , see Win <i>als.</i> Wright.		
Wring, Anthony, Taunton St. James	28	1793
* „ Mary, Taunton St. James	20	1795
Wroth, Sampson, Taunton Magdalen	72	1714
*Wyatt, Anne, Hilfarrence, d.b.n.	63	1694
* „ Elizabeth, Trull	78	1708
„ Joan, wid., Buckland St. Mary	1	1748
„ John, Taunton James	61	1724
* „ Mary, Hilfarrence, d.b.n.	62	1694
* „ Mary, Wilton	92	1708
* „ Richard, Nynehead	64	1693
„ Samuel, Corffe	14	1750
* „ Susanna, minor, Nynehead	65	1693
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	48	1717
*Wybourne, John, minor, Cutcombe	10	1968
*Wyne, John, Southpetherton	62	1702
*Wythy, William, Bridgwater	11	1690
*Yard, John, Taunton Magdalen	71	1721
„ Thomas, Kingston	43	1717
* „ Thomas, Kingston	52	1730
Yates, Thomas, Bridgewater	56	1742
*Yeandall, Henry, Brumpton Regis	10	1694
* „ Yeandle, James, Northpetherton	77	1697
„ John, Clatworthy	16	1723
* „ Yeandle, Mary, Chilton	15	1730
* „ Richard, Radialton	2	1694
* „ Richard, Clatworthy	15	1717
„ Yeandle, Thomas, minor, Cutcombe	18	1711
* „ Yeandell, Thomas, jun., Radington	56	1719
„ Thomas, Kilve	21	1750
„ Yeandle, William, Treburrow	83	1704
„ Yeandell, William, Clatworthy	62	1723
Yeaw, John, Spaxton	92	1727
* „ Mary, Canington	21	1690
„ Yawe, Mary, Bridgwater	4	1792

	No.	File or Year.
*Yeaw, Robert, Canington	18	1722
Young, Elias, Meriott	30	1767
„ Elias, Lozon	17	1778
* „ Francis, (? C)latworthy	23	1691
* „ John, Seavington Mary	53	1710
„ John, Susana, and Tho., minors, Fivehead	42	1720
„ John, Chilton	7	1774
„ John, Hebrewers	25	1783
„ Joseph, Fivehead	48	1716
* „ Younge, Mathew, Draiton, £57 7s.		10
„ Nicholas, Comblore	22	1716
* „ Robert, Draiton, relict Purnell, £44 8s. 4d.		9
„ Thomas, Fivehead	10	1763
„ William, Northpetherton	31	1733

PART IV.

ILMINSTER ROYAL PECULIAR.

In *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries*, vol. vii, pp. 13-17, is an interesting article by the late John Batten, giving a history of the Royal Peculiar of Ilminster, together with a good many Marriage Licences, which he extracted from one of the books he had access to. To the names of the officials and Registrars Mr. Batten gives may be added those of Rev. R. Abrahams, official, and Mr. Langworthy and his son, and lastly Mr. J. Baker, who was the last Registrar in 1857, when the testamentary jurisdiction was taken away from all Peculiars by the operation of the Probate Court Act of that year.

INDEX OF WILLS PROVED IN THE REGISTRY OF THE PECULIAR JURISDICTION OF ILMINSTER, 1690-1857.

Abraham, Thomas (office copy)	1854	Bowden, Captain Robert (copy)	1807
Adams, John	1735	Bright, Ann	1840
Adams, Susannah	1716	Britnell, Ann	1796
Alford, Robert	1722	Broome, James	1783
Allen, Hannah	1736	Brown, John	1773
Allen, William	1724	Bryant, Charles	1848
Ashton, Thomas	1729	Bull, Mary	1728
Ashton, Thomas	1729	Burridge, Hannah	1837
Baker, John	1780	Burn, William	1840
Baker, Jonathan		Bush, John	1736
	1826 (proved 1833)	Bush, Mary	1744
Baker, Margaret	1741	Bush, Mary	1797
Baker, Robert	1725	Butt, Thomas	1724
Baker, Thomas	1721	Caines, Caleb	1789
Banfield, Noah	1779	Calway, Mr.	1754
Banfield, Thomas	1847	Carriers, James	1713
Banfield, William	1770	Champ, Stephens	1839
Barber, Samuel	1851	Chapman, Joseph	1842
Barber, Thomas	1856	Chapman, Samuel	1804
Beer, Elizabeth	1713	Chapman, Sarah	
Bellhouse, Henry	1853		1800 (proved 1802)
Bellringer, John	1732	Chick, Benjamin	1782
Bennett, Aaron	1813	Chick, Thomas	1816 (proved 1826)
Bennett, Israel	1776	Clarke, Elizabeth	1854
Best, Roger	1741	Clarke, John	1768
Best, William	1755	Clarke, John	1786
Bishop, Joan	1773	Clarke, John	1856
Bishop, Lydia	1846	Clarke, Richard	
Bishop, Rachael	1722		1803 (proved Jan., 1822)
Bishop, William	1846	Clarke, Susannah	1843
Blake, Nathaniel	1778	Cleal, Hannah	1830 (proved 1831)
Bond, James	1727	Cleale, Henry	1797
Bonfield, Mary	1723		

Cleale, James	1789	Hallett, Joan	1755
Collard, John	1724	Hanning, William	1766
Collins, John	1777	Hardiman, John	1722
Collins, Maria	1851	Hardiman, Susannah	1747
Collins, Robert	1847	Harris, John	1724
Combes, James	1736	Hart, Mary	1760
Cooper, William		Hayden, Sarah	1731
	1800 (proved 1802)	Hebditch, Richard	1734
Cornelius, Ann	1755	Hector, Ishmael	1778
Cox, Adolphus	1834	Heffer, Henry	1842
Cox, John	1841	Hill, John	1818 (proved 1819)
Cox, Mary	1811 (proved 1816)	Hodgell, Richard ("not proven apparently")	1758
Cox, Rebecca	1692	Holman, John	1758
Cox, Susanna	1845	Holman, Mary	1799
Craft, John	1727	Holman, Susannah	1779
Davis, Henry	1852	Hooper, Joan	1723
Dight, William	1727	Hucker, John	1723
Dinham, Martha	1730	Humphry, Samuel	1839
Dinham, Susannah	1837	Hutchings, George	1727
Dinham, William	1738	Hutchings, John	1721
Drewer, William	1787	Hydon, William	1741
Dunster, E.	1780	Jones, Thomas	1850
Dunster, Humphry	1734	Kerby, John	1819 (proved 1823)
Dunster, Mary	1777	Kerby, William	1805
Dunster, Thomas	1770	Kerby, William	1852
Dunster, William	(sic) 1776-1773	Kimpson, James	1728
Dykes, Mary	1750	Kimpson, Robert	1728
Dykes, Richard	1748	Lake, Grace	1779
Eames, James	1802	Lake, Joan	1774
Eames, John	1758	Lathey, John	1781
Eames, Thomas		Lawrance, Elisha	1722
	1801 (proved 1815)	Lawrence, William	1851
Eastmead, Mrs.	1792	Leat, William	1855
Elliott, Jacob, Pr.	1855	Lock, Hugh	1714
Every, Richard, sen.	1856	Lock, James	1725
Every, Richard, jun.	1856	Lock, James	1840
Flood, Robert	1829	Lock, John	1770
Fort, Dorothy	1818 (proved 1823)	Lock, John	1829
Foxwell, Benjamin	1744	Lowdes, Jane	1750
Foxwell, Elizabeth	1715	Lowdes, Robert	1746
Fry, John	1728	Lynch, Ann	1856
Fry, William (office copy)	1838	Mackintosh, John	1779
Gamlin, Richard	1743	Maine, Giles	1711
Gapper, Abraham	1744	Maine, John	1721
Gawler, John	1724	Mann, John (office copy)	—
Gent, Richard	1758	Manning, William	1712
Gibbs, Henry	1741	Marshall, John	1720
Gillett, William	1775	Matthews, George	1741
Goodland, Joan	1785	Matthews, William	1725
Goodland, William	1727	Meade, Mary	1782
Gould, Elizabeth	1721	Meech, Elizabeth	1725
Gould, William	1749	Miller, Eleanor	1723
Griffen, Ephraim	1731	Miller, John	1724
Grose, George	1739	Millett, Mrs.	1782
Groves, Betty	1738	Minson, Michael	1743
Groves, John	1779		

Mitchell, Frs.	1713	Standerwick, Elizabeth	1731
Mitchell, James	1713	Standerwick, Isaac	1857
Monk, James	1828	Standerwick, John	1709
Moore, Sarah	1838	Stephens, B. Ann	1776
Morle, Ambrose	1733	Stephens, John	1751
Mullett, Anna, proved	1821	Stocker, Elizabeth	1704
Mullett, John 1811 (proved	1812)	Strong, James	1729
Mullett, L. L.	1823	Stuckey, John	1710
Munden, Margaret	1732	Stuckey, Josh, 1796 (proved	1812)
Munden, Robert	1721	Stuckey, William	1842
Munden, Samuel	1775	Sugg, Christian	1803
Munden, William	1728	Sugg, Thomas	1800
Norris, William	1779	Tapscott, John	1846
Northam, Susanna	1786	Taunton, John	1762
Page, Robert	1769	Thomas, Ann	1780
Palmer, James	1797	Toleman, Ann	1846
Paull, Caroline	1843	Towells, Thomas	1715
Paul, George 1825 (proved	1827)	Townsend, Samuel	1713
Paul, Grace	1737	Trenchard, Bridget	1836
Paul, Richard	1723	Trent, Robert	1780
Paul, William	1784	Trivett, John	1797
Paul, William	1853	Trott, Thomas 1822 (proved	1823)
Peach, Grace	1780	Trott, Thomas	1846
Peach, John	1770	Tucker, Hannah	1715
Pearce, Jacob	1713	Tucker, William	1723
Philpot, John	1739	Turner, Damaras	1732
Podger, John	1710	Vincent, Bridget	1730
Podger, Nicholas	1754	Vincent, James 1802 (proved	1821)
Poole, John	1720	Vincent, John	1779
Raw, Mary	1717	Vincent, John	1833
Robins, John	1717	Vincent, Phillis	1846
Robins, Philip	1723	Vincent, Robert	1794
Robins, Thomas	1724	Vine, Samuel	1774
Rowland, Alexander	1721	Wake, Elizabeth	1851
Rugg, John	1775	Walden, Elizabeth	1725
Russell, Nicholas	1735	Walden, Elizabeth	1760
Sansom, Mary	1722	Wale, Samuel	1765
Savidge, Susannah	1761	Wallington, Letitia	1854
Sherwell, George	1716	Walrond, Henry	1720
Sherwell, Sarah	1730	Webb, Ann	1724
Sherwell, William	1715	Webb, Thomas	1718
Singleton, James	1831	Wellman, Edward	1715
Slatter, Lydia	1785	Welman, Thomas	1710
Slee, Betty	1795	Wheadon, Dorcas	1722
Slee, Bridget	1784	Wheadon, John	1751
Slee, John (not proved apparently)	1792	Wheadon, William, 31st Feb.	
		(sic) 5th, William 3rd	1694
Slee, Samuel	1737	Whibby, John	1725
Smith, Robert	1744	Whibby, Wm.	1797
Smith, Thomas	1727	White, John	1856
Smith, Thomas	1753	White, Thomas	1727
Sparks, John	1771	White, Thomas	1738
Sparks, Robert	1836	Whitrow, Ann	1733
Speke, Rev. William	1770	Whitrow, Sarah	
Spiller, Hugh	1725		1811 (proved 1812)
Standerwick, Elizabeth	1723	Whitrow, Thomas	1835

Williams, John	1734	Winsgrove, Joan	1713
Williams, Mary	1792	Wood, Thomas	1736
Willicombe, William	1840	Woolley, Elizabeth	1844
Willmot, Ann	1723	Woolley, Josh	1825
Willmot, John	1718	Woolmington, Joan	1712
Willmot, Thomas	1757	Wootton, Samuel	1737

INDEX OF ADMINISTRATION BONDS AND ADMINISTRATORS OATHS.

Burd, Robert (limited)	12th Jan., 1844	Hoare, Mary	30th April, 1846
Chapman, Mary Ann	24th Oct., 1857	Ironsides, Thomas	20th May, 1846
Chapman, Sarah	9th June, 1857	Lacy, John (limited)	5th July, 1843
Clarke, Hannah	9th Jan., 1846	Lawrence, Nathan	22nd Jan., 1852
Clarke, Hester	7th July, 1847	Manning, Susanna	3rd July, 1843
Collins, Robert (limited)	12th Jan., 1844	Manning, Thomas	16th May, 1843
Dawe, Sarah	13th July, 1852	Paul, Bridget	18th Nov., 1853
Hayes, John	4th May, 1852	Poole, John	5th Feb., 1847
Hill, Jonathan	26th Sept., 1851	Slatter, Elizabeth	26th Oct., 1847
		Stuckey, Samuel	14th Aug., 1848
		Whitewood, Isaac	20th Dec., 1838



